

**PASSPORT TO EUROPE**  
Your chance to take a break...  
**TOKEN 2**  
**PAGE 16**

**LIBBY PURVES**  
Working mothers: selfish or selfless?  
**PAGE 18**

**ANATOLE KALETSKY**  
Why bigger will not be better for Nato  
**PAGE 12**

**THE TABOO KILLER**  
Men and prostate cancer **PAGE 16**  
**PLUS**  
Starving in hospital **PAGE 8**

**PLAY THE £50,000 GAME**  
**ITF**  
**PAGES 24, 25**

Warning on Europe's 'Trojan horse'

## Major takes poll battle to Brussels

By Philip Webster, Political Editor

JOHN MAJOR will today blame European Union policies for mass unemployment across the continent and give a warning that acceptance of the social chapter in Britain would lead to all the problems that "brought us to our knees" in the 1970s.

The Prime Minister will deliver his attack in Brussels, but his underlying message will be aimed at the domestic audience as he seeks to highlight the biggest policy difference between the Conservatives and Labour. Labour has promised to sign the social chapter — which Mr Major will liken to a Trojan horse, saying: "Over-regulation does not work. As a result, nor do millions of Europeans."

He will tell businessmen at a meeting organised by the European Policy Forum that if Labour did sign up, there could be no turning back, saying: "It is no good pretending that once you have signed, you can't out if you change your mind. It is not some mail-order mistake you can send back if you do not like it."

He will also state his belief that the EU is at a turning point, with a choice between

the British vision of an enterprise economy and the European "social model".

Mr Major's remarks are, however, likely to be dismissed by fellow European leaders: Alain Juppé, the French Prime Minister who held talks with Mr Major at Downing Street yesterday, immediately denied that the social chapter had hindered job creation in France.

And John Prescott, Labour's deputy leader, said that "no amount of lies about Labour will cover up Tory divisions on Europe".

Mr Major's speech comes as the Government confronts Europe as a key election issue. Yesterday Michael Heseltine tried to depict the Tories as the better defendants of British interests when he unveiled a new poster showing a lion with a red tear in its eye and the slogan "New Labour, Euro Danger". And Mr Major clearly believes that the social chapter provides more fertile ground than the single currency for attacks on the Opposition.

There was a surprisingly muted response to Robin Cook's statement on Sunday

that a Labour government might join a single currency. Ministers said that it proved Labour was adopting a "hedge and enter" approach as opposed to the Government's "negotiate and decide" posture. But pro-European ministers were saying privately that the Government had to show extreme care in responding to Mr Cook: "The whole business world is asking questions about the single currency and the impact of not going in. We cannot wash our hands of it. Our line must be to decide what is in Britain's best interests."

Mr Major is, however, happy to emphasise the gap with Labour on social policy and tonight he will be caustic about Europe's attitude to competitiveness, which he regards as fundamentally flawed. He will say: "Today Europe faces a new challenge — how to keep our companies competitive and our people in work in the face of intense competition. The choice is between two different philosophies: the enterprise approach and the social model."

He intends to contrast costs in Germany, France and Italy with those in Britain and point to what he says will be damaging new regulations under the social chapter — including shifting the burden of proof in sex discrimination cases to the employer and increasing rights for part-time workers.

M. Juppé, however, insisted yesterday that there was no link between the social chapter and job creation — and he pointed to the recent drop in French unemployment.

The French Prime Minister also reaffirmed his belief that economic and monetary union would go ahead on time in 1999, with France as a participant, and he urged Britain to join at the outset.

Mr Clarke was meanwhile at an economic summit in Switzerland, repeating his doubts that the single currency target date could be met.

Peter Riddell, page 11  
Robin Cook, page 18  
Leading article, page 19



King, who is so tame that he failed to get even a small stalk-on part in *Fierce Creatures*, John Cleese's new film

## Tory lion is a pussy cat really

By Andrew Pierce, Political Correspondent

THE lion cast as the patriotic hero in the latest Conservative poster campaign was yesterday hailed by the party high command as the star of a new film. But it soon emerged that the ageing celebrity, known as King, gave such a poor performance that it ended on the cutting room floor.

Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, and Brian Mawhinney, the party chairman, had not done their homework when they extolled the lion's qualities of King at the poster's launch yesterday. King will appear on thousands of billboards in an attempt to depict John Major as a Lionheart battling a European jungle of red tape.

Party officials unveiled the poster with a boast that King, the only domestically trained lion in the United Kingdom, had taken a lead role in *Fierce Creatures*, the new John Cleese film. They even quoted a critic who declared: "King has never been such a roaring success."

But the lion, who is handled by the Amazing Animals agency, was such a wimp in

the film that he was written out and not even given a stalk-on part.

It is easy to see why the advertising agency MC Saatchi was tempted by King, who lives in a private zoo at Clipping Noron, Oxfordshire. His owner is Sally Chipperfield who, like Mr Major, is from a famous circus family.

MC Saatchi ordered *Amazing Animals* to sign a confidentiality contract because it wanted to keep the back-

ground of its new political weapon firmly under wraps. It is easy to see why. This particular lion, former star of the Kestrel beer commercials among others, is hardly the traditional King of Beasts. A member of Equiety, he spends five days a week at the private zoo with Queenie, his mate.

He spends the remaining two days with a male partner. "If he spends too much time with his female partner he becomes fractious," said a spokeswoman for Conservative Central Office. "It is a real problem with lions."

MC Saatchi chose the lion, a popular symbol of Britain in heraldry since it was adopted by the Duke of Flanders in 1164, for its attempt to wrap the Tories in the Union Flag because there are three in the arms of England. The lion in the arms of Scotland is derived from the Earls of Northumberland and Huntingdon, the home of John Major.

King, who was born the year before Margaret Thatcher's third election victory, has little time for the European ideal. Jim Club, who runs *Amazing Animals* with Mrs Chipperfield, said: "He does not travel well. He has never

been to Europe. He was born and bred in England. Many of his clients travel here to see him. He is one of a kind."

The lion's aversion to travel may date back to when he was a cub and was stranded with two others in a trailer on a motorway with Mrs Chipperfield. "I've got three hungry lions stranded on the motorway," she told the , which responded in record time.

King has never been on safari or appeared in a circus. "He is not a circus animal. He is much happier in his zoo," said Mr Club. "He is as gentle as a lamb. I have never heard him roar."

King, who was born the year before Margaret Thatcher's third election victory, has little time for the European ideal. Jim Club, who runs *Amazing Animals* with Mrs Chipperfield, said: "He does not travel well. He has never



## Tory mailshot to shareholders

By Arthur Leathley and Adam Jones

THE Prime Minister yesterday launched a £500,000 campaign to portray Labour as the "enemy of enterprise" by writing to private shareholders telling them that they would lose money under a Labour government.

More than 2.3 million letters bearing Mr Major's signature, carry a warning that recipients will be penalised by Labour's plans to impose a windfall tax on privatised utilities to "punish their success".

Conservative Central Office bought lists of shareholders in the privatised utilities at an estimated cost of £200,000.

The letters and postage are believed to have cost an extra £300,000. The letters were to owners of shares in Railtrack, the regional water and electricity companies, PowerGen and National Power, and British Energy, the nuclear power operator. Further letters to shareholders of other privatised companies, such as BT, BA and British Gas, have not been ruled out. There may also be letters on controversial issues such as the social chapter.

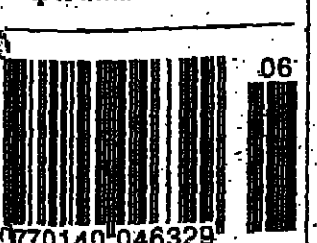
The campaign is being run with the assistance of Clayton Healey International, a direct marketing agency.

## Reluctant hero's Colditz story

The death of Birendra Nath Mazumdar, who lived in retirement in the Devon village of Galmpton, has brought to light the story, kept secret for fifty years, of a reluctant hero who made a "home run" from Colditz.

By the time the Times overtook the story, Mr Mazumdar was 80. He was born in 1916 in Calcutta, India, and came to Britain in 1938. He was a member of the Indian National Congress and was active in the Indian independence movement. He was arrested by the British in 1942 and sent to Colditz, a notorious German prison for political prisoners. He managed to escape in 1945 and returned to India, where he continued his work for the Indian National Congress. He died in 1996.

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



## Changing fortunes of the Lottery

By Joanna Bale

THE sharp contrast between the way in which lottery winners handle their fortunes after they have become overnight millionaires was revealed yesterday.

Penny Haigh, who won £1.3 million, still buys her clothes in Oxford shops and has been away on little more than a weekend visit to see friends in Britain since her win last year. Esther Tracey, who won the same amount, has been working her way around the world on exotic holidays while Mel Eddison has spent all of his £2.5 million jackpot in 18 months on a large house, expensive cars and paying off business debts. The three were among 25 winners, worth a total of £40 million, invited to a champagne launch of the Lottery's first mid-week draw in London.

Mrs Haigh, 46, from Doncaster, who helps run the family engineering business, said: "We were quite well off

before the win, but at one time I could only afford second-hand clothes from Oxfam and it's difficult to change the habit of a lifetime, even with all that money in the bank."

"It's nice to be able to invest the money to provide a secure future for all of us, so I have no desire to start spending it all. We are still going to keep the business going and have not missed a day's work."

She and her husband, John,

are about to hand over their business to their two sons, but they have no plans for a luxurious retirement. Mr Haigh said: "We don't want to retire — we just enjoy our life as it is."

Mr Eddison, who was already a self-made millionaire from his pallet company and garage business, has enjoyed 18 months of "non-stop spending". He learned of his win while holidaying at his French

chateau and confessed: "It's all gone. I bought a half million pound mansion, a £60,000 Mercedes, gave £380,000 to family and friends and paid all my business debts off. It was fun while it lasted, but I've still got my French chateau and my Spanish villa."

Miss Tracey, 26, from Poplar, East London, an unemployed nursery nurse, has been on so many holidays since her win in 1995 that she has "lost count". Those she can remember include Paris, Florida, a Caribbean cruise, Madeira, Wales, Ireland, Tenerife, Lanzarote and even Blackpool, Clacton, Southend and Manchester.

She is renting a "yuppie" Docklands apartment overlooking the Thames, but is hoping to buy a house near by with an extra bedroom — just for her new clothes. When asked whether she has developed a penchant for designer clothes, she confessed: "I still shop at Evans — I'm too well-built for anything else."



All or nothing at all: Penny Haigh and Mel Eddison

## Stepfather arrested in Zoe hunt

POLICE investigating the disappearance of Zoe Evans, aged nine, yesterday rearrested her stepfather (Kathryn Knight writes).

Zoe, who would have been ten on January 27, went missing from her home in Warminster, Wiltshire, on January 11. Despite police searches, still continuing yesterday, she has not been found.

Her mother, Paula Evans, 28, and stepfather, Miles Evans, 23, a private in the Royal Logistic Corps, were arrested and questioned for three days last month, but released without charge. Yesterday Mr Evans was rearrested.

Mrs Evans checked on Zoe, tucking her in, at 10.30pm on Friday, January 10. The bed was empty the next morning. Fears for her safety grew when two items stained with her blood were found on a railway embankment.

## HOME & CONTENTS INSURANCE

Home & Legacy specialises in providing insurance for higher value homes and contents anywhere in the UK and we will save you £100's on your premiums — just look at these example combinations which are valid for your area, and each of these premiums includes accidental damage. We also offer monthly instalment plans and very low premiums for fine art, antiques, jewellery and other valuables.

BUILDINGS SUM INSURED	CONTENTS SUM INSURED	ANNUAL PREMIUM
£250,000	£35,000	£395
£500,000	£50,000	£595
£750,000	£75,000	£795
£1,000,000	£100,000	£995

## MORE COVER FOR LESS

Home & Legacy offers the widest cover for the lowest premiums in the UK including fire accidental damage and worldwide cover for contents and valuables.

## NO AREA LOADING

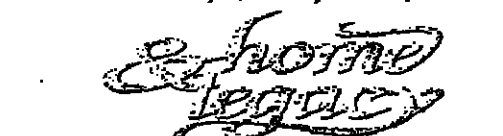
These premiums quoted are true for anywhere in England, Scotland, Wales, Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

## PERSONAL, CONFIDENTIAL & EFFICIENT SERVICE

Call Robyn Harris direct on

**0171 824 8224**

9am - 6pm, Monday to Friday



INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED

BACKED BY THE UK'S LEADING INSURERS

Premiums quoted are for new policies only and are valid for a period of 14 days from the date of this publication and are subject to: The home being of standard construction and free from history of subsidence or flooding; Satisfactory physical entry to force at the time; Satisfactory claims experience and acceptance of risk by Insurers. Policy terms and conditions. Our maximum premium level is £995.

TV & RADIO ..... 50, 51  
WEATHER ..... 26  
CROSSWORDS ..... 26, 52

LETTERS ..... 19, 31  
OBITUARIES ..... 21  
LIBBY PURVES ..... 18

ARTS ..... 36-38  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 49  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 20

SPORT ..... 47-50, 52  
BODY AND MIND ..... 16  
LAW ..... 39, 43

مركز من الاموال



# MPs' surge of millennial fever hits rock bottom

A boil on the bum of the millennium. This was the description offered by Austin Mitchell (Lab, Great Grimsby) of the Millennium Dome planned for Greenwich. It contributed little to the millennium debate, but did settle what has been for years an undecided question at Westminster. Is "bum" a Parliamentary expression?

It was open to Madam Speaker yesterday to rule the term unparliamentary, and tell Mr Mitchell to withdraw it. She did not. MPs should note: henceforward and until the dissolution of Parliament, bums are in order. It was not only Mr Mitchell's language which was exotic. To ask his question, he sported an enormous tie featuring colourful pictures of some of the stars of *Baywatch*, dominated by Pamela Anderson in a red swimsuit. Even in a marginal constituency like Grimsby, there should surely be limits to the lengths to which intending parliamentary candidates should go to catch the voter's eye?

Sporting bums, so to speak, and alluding to bums, Mitchell's real concern was to please the electors of Grimsby. MPs of all parties are the worst people to shape the forthcoming millennium celebrations as they are designed not to create a suitable event for the nation, but to curry favour with their constituents.

Thus, London MPs are mostly in favour of Greenwich as the site; MPs from the Midlands and the North are mostly in favour of the Midlands. Mr Mitchell went on to describe Greenwich as a place nobody wanted to go to and couldn't find if they did. "Like Grimsby!" shouted the Tories. Virginia Bottomley, the Heritage Secretary, accused him (rather enviously, we thought) of "shameful amateur dramatics".

Next to pile into the assault on Greenwich was the West Midlands Tory, Sir Norman Fowler (Sutton Coldfield). A wounded Mrs Bottomley protested that millennium money had gone to Birmingham, too, and she could not understand his bitterness.

But sketchwriters with long memories understand. We remember an incandescent Sir Norman, last year, when a Tory colleague, Michael Jopling (Westmorland and Lonsdale), recommending Greenwich for the exhibition, told MPs that for most people in Britain Birmingham was just a place you went through on the way to London. Sir Norman nearly exploded. He will never now be reconciled to Greenwich.

Mr Mitchell will not be reconciled to Greenwich, either, but probably has doubts about Birmingham. Sir Norman is as opposed to *Grimsby* as he is to Greenwich. Scottish MPs are sceptical of any English location, and English MPs scathing about Scotland. Nobody supports Wales, except the Welsh.

The London MP, Toby Jessel (C, Twickenham) supports Greenwich. Recently, Mr Jessel has been developing quite a line in starting arguments which nobody had thought of before, clinching the debate. Last week, he disposed of the Royal Yacht controversy after a back-of-the-envelope calculation that it would cost us all less than £1 each, and £1 was really very cheap for a large yacht.

Yesterday, he confounded us with an unanswerable case for celebrating millennia in style, people were, he said, "absolutely astonished and utterly amazed" at opposition to the plans, because "you only get a millennium once in a thousand years".

## Labour denies policy switch on single currency

By JILL SHERRMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR yesterday sought to play down any suggestion that it had softened its position on a single European currency after Robin Cook's admission that a Labour government might join in 2002.

Leadership sources denied that the Shadow Foreign Secretary had signalled any policy change, and insisted that he was not advocating that Labour should definitely join in 2002. The party still has its options open and the people would decide through a referendum, they insisted.

However, during the past few months Labour has appeared to shift its position to present a more Eurosceptic stance over monetary union after opinion polls reflected growing antipathy to the euro.

Last October senior party sources started speculating that a Labour government might not enter the first wave of a single currency. The next month the party announced that it would hold a referendum on a single currency.

The Tories, in danger of being outflanked, then agreed that it was "very unlikely" that a Conservative government would sign up to a first wave of European monetary union.

Yesterday Mr Cook also suggested that it was unlikely that a Labour government would sign up to a single currency in 1999. But he did suggest that Britain might enter EMU at a later date, if it had proved a success and was stable. "I think it would take a

very sober and serious calculation to stay out beyond 2002," he said.

The Eurosceptic Mr Cook was said to have been horrified that his comments were interpreted to mean that Labour would sign up to a single currency in five years' time. Party sources said that he had reiterated the line that he had given in interviews last November, which had widely been interpreted as Eurosceptical.

But the new rhetoric conceals a growing awareness that taking a too-Eurosceptic approach could jeopardise the business vote and deter wavering Liberal Democrats and pro-European Tory voters.

Tony Blair and his colleagues have been assiduous in courting big and small businesses during the past few weeks and Mr Cook will make a keynote speech on business and Europe on Wednesday.

The remarks by the head of Toyota last week that Britain could lose inward investment if it refused to join a single currency were supposedly a warning shot to the Tories. But Labour is aware that if it rules out a single currency either in the short or medium term, it risks losing the business vote. It has already attracted "if on the other hand we keep the option open, and the Tories close it, we could bring them all over to our side," one source said.

Labour strategists point out that most businessmen are

wary of being left behind if other European countries go ahead with EMU in 1999.

Party sources also argue that although polls have shown that the public are generally against Britain entering a single currency, their opinion changes dramatically if they are asked "Should Britain join if it proves to be a success?"

Private polling has also shown that the public fears being left behind in Europe. "We have to handle both perceptions — either that Europe will subsume us or that we will be left behind," one strategist said.

It is believed that Mr Blair, Gordon Brown, a pro-European, and Mr Cook have had a number of meetings during the past few weeks to try to devise a middle way that will also appease pro-Europeans in the party.

The Labour leadership intends to contrast the "opportunistic" rhetoric adopted by the Tories with a more realistic approach, based on economic assessment alone. It will point to the economic obstacles that have to be cleared before going into a single currency, but it will also outline the dangers — high interest rates, lack of stability and growing unemployment — if others go ahead with a successful euro and Britain is left behind.

Peter Riddell, page 11  
Robin Cook, page 18  
Leading article, page 19



John Major with Alain Juppé, his French counterpart, during his one-day official visit to Britain yesterday

## Rifkind rallies Swedes to defend nation state against integrationists

By MICHAEL BRYNIN, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

MALCOLM RIFKIND yesterday challenged Germany, France and others pressing for more European integration to explain their ultimate objective.

Otherwise, the Foreign Secretary said, the people of Europe would remain concerned about the future of their national institutions and values.

Speaking in Stockholm at the start of a tour to drum up support for Britain's stance in Europe, Mr Rifkind accused some EU members of trying to build a European superstate. "They see, the nation state as obsolete. They want to do away with the notion of co-operation between sovereign governments. They

want a continuous process of further integration."

He told the Swedish Institute for International Affairs that many in Britain feared the inevitable result would be a "federal superstate". Nation states would have no more control over the lives of their citizens than parish councils did. He urged leaders calling for faster integration — whom he did not name — to answer the central questions: what was their ultimate destination? How much political and economic integration were they aiming for?

Mr Rifkind said Britain's vision for Europe was not one of rolling integration, towards a single federal destiny. "It is about finding the right balance between supranationalism and inter-governmentalism: using supranationalism where it is necessary, but only where it is necessary."

He added: "Britain's vision is not anti-European. We believe that closer co-operation in Europe is in all our interests. But it must be done in a way which reflects the reality of what our citizens feel comfortable with. He called on the Swedish people to support Britain's call for a Europe that represented all the Continent, not just the wealthy Western half, that was flexible in meeting global market challenges and that worked effectively with Nato. The Swedes are at least as hostile to EU integration as Britain.

Later, in remarks to reporters, he explicitly challenged Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, and President Chirac of France to explain their goal in Europe.

## Faithful rally to save Sir George

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE bitter Tory divisions in Reigate reopened last night when supporters of Sir George Gardiner demanded a fresh meeting to reinstate the ousted MP as their prospective parliamentary candidate.

Senior local officials gave a warning that the move could mean that the Tories will go into a general election without having picked a candidate for the Surrey seat.

More than 50 party members have signed a letter, delivered yesterday, calling for a meeting at which last week's decision to deselect Sir George could be overturned. The meeting has to be held if a certain number of members put their name to it.

Sir George's supporters want the meeting to debate and vote on a motion that the association "expresses its continued confidence in Sir George Gardiner as MP for Reigate and declares that the decisions reached at the special general meeting on January 30 are invalid."

Sir George was deselected last Thursday by 272 votes to 213 after his local members lost patience with his criticism of John Major. He is threatening to take legal action.

Senior party officials on Reigate Tories' executive council met last night to discuss the new demand and whether it would prevent them beginning the process of selecting a new candidate to replace Sir George.

## Whitehall mandarins face work in private sector

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

SENIOR mandarins in Whitehall in future will have to serve time with a private company. But the catch for officials filling the top 500 posts in government is that they will have to work for a private company on Whitehall rates of pay.

The move has been approved by Michael Heseltine, Deputy Prime Minister, and Sir Robin Butler, the Cabinet Secretary, to speed up the interchange between companies and government departments.

Such exchanges have been tried before, but the number of staff moving in and out of government has remained at 400 in five years. Mr Heseltine asked business-

men for advice, and yesterday a report from a group chaired by Sir Bryan Nicholson, chairman of private health firm Bupa, recommended much tougher targets for the Government.

Sir Bryan believes government problems could more readily be solved with a fresh eye from outside. "The Lord Chancellor's department, for example, has never had a private sector seconded. Yet we think it could benefit. The courts system has a terrible problem with listing that is not dissimilar from queuing."

He also thought the Department of Social Security might learn from companies in customer services.

Sir Robin — from Harrow, Oxford, via the Treasury, a secondment to the Bank of England to Cabinet Secretary — yesterday welcomed the move. He pointed out that eight permanent secretaries were already recruited from the private sector — for example, the Director of Public Prosecutions, Barbara Mills QC.

Mr Heseltine emphasised the need for a two-way exchange with the private sector. He suggested civil servants might learn to be more numerate and take faster decisions, while outsiders in Whitehall would learn about strategic appraisal, longer-term judgments and a more analytical approach.

## Scotland's Tories deny breakaway

By ANDREW PIERCE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

SENIOR Scottish Tories yesterday dismissed reports that a breakaway party would be set up north of the border if Labour wins the general election and creates a devolved parliament.

It was claimed that the rebel strategy, being considered by some Tory activists in defiance of the party high command, would involve the party being renamed the Scottish Unionist Party to enable the development of a distinct and alternative Scottish agenda.

Tory candidates would stand under that banner in Scottish Parliament elections, according to yesterday's *Scotsman*. However, the newspaper report was dismissed as preposterous by Sir Michael Hirst, the Scottish Tory par-

ty's chairman. Despite the denials, some Tory activists said that the party might have to review its operation if it lost heavily at the general election, and failed to win the the devolution campaign.

The *Scotsman* said discussions were so advanced that financing of up to £3 million a year had been put forward.

George Robertson, the Shadow Scottish Secretary, said: "The sensible wing of the Scottish Tory party has now accepted that devolution is inevitable and that they must prepare for it."

"While John Major will be fighting the coming election on a fiercely anti-devolution platform the Scottish Conservative Party has effectively thrown in the towel."

## Informant help

Underworld informants helped police to seize £20 million worth of drugs and 100 guns last year, Scotland Yard reported. The use of "grasses" to penetrate London's gangland was revealed as the Yard faced criticism over its methods of getting information on the Jamaican-based Yardies.

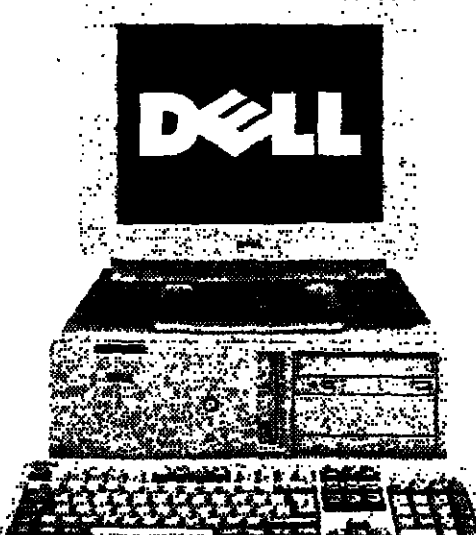
## Eviction call

A group of women in Stirling have organised a petition which they claim has more than 2,500 signatures calling on Stirling council to remove Alan Christie, 50, a convicted child molester, from bed and breakfast accommodation at a hostel in the town and to relocate him out of the district.

## Better Spec. Better Price. Better Hurry.

- DELL DIMENSION XPS M1666
- INTEL® 166MHz PENTIUM® PROCESSOR WITH MMX TECHNOLOGY
- 16MB SDRAM
- 512KB CACHE
- 3GB EIDE HARD DRIVE
- STB POWERGRAPH 64 3D PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH 2MB VIDEO MEMORY
- 15" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (13.75" VIEWABLE AREA)
- TWELVE SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE
- MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS
- INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND
- WINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE PROFESSIONAL 95

£1,199 (£1,438.20 incl. delivery & VAT)



pentium®

Upgrade Options  
Add on additional 16MB RAM and on upgrade to AC970 speakers  
Add a 33.6 Internal Modem

Special Price for this Dell Dimension XPS M1666 bundle only  
Only £100 (£117.50 inc. VAT)  
Only £99 (£116.33 inc. VAT)

With Dell, things just get better and better. For only £1,199 (£1,438.20 inc. del. & VAT), we're offering a Dell Dimension® XPS M1666 with a Pentium® Processor with MMX® technology. Because it comes with MMX technology it can run between 10% and 20% faster under today's normal business applications. It also includes a powerful 12 Speed CD-ROM Drive and a 3GB Hard Drive. And we're giving you additional upgrades at outstanding prices (see below to upgrade this system further). But you must hurry. Call the world's leading direct PC manufacturer today on 01344 724857 for a much better deal all round.



TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE.  
01344 724857  
Between 8am and 8pm weekdays, 10am to 4pm Sat.

Dell and the Dell logo are registered trademarks and Dell Dimension is a trademark of Dell Computer Corporation. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and MMX is a trademark of Intel Corporation. Microsoft Windows, Office Professional 95 and the Windows logo are registered trademarks of the Microsoft Corporation. Delivery is £25 (£28.37 incl. VAT) per system. Finance is available subject to status. Full details available on request. Prices correct at date of publication. The photographic product may not always match the specifications in this advert. Prices quoted refer to specifications descriptions only. The prices listed reflect the information available at the time of going to press. Prices change frequently. All prices and specifications are subject to change without prior notice or obligation. Offer supplied with Windows 95 or if required, Windows 3.11 (Office Pro 4.3). Dell mouse and keyboard included. Dell Computer Corporation Ltd, Hillsdale House, Western Road, Bracknell, Berkshire RG16 1ED. Offer available for a limited period only.

## 'Road rage taken to its extreme' Driver shot men in head after he hit car, court told

BY ADAM FRESKO

A MOTORIST saw his two friends shot in the head at close range by another driver after a minor accident in a case of "road rage taken to its extreme", a court was told yesterday. He then had to run for his life as the gunman chased him.

Benjamin Worae, 34, from Ghana, whose fiancée was expecting their third child, was hit twice and died instantly. Kwame Davies, also 34, a political refugee, had his jaw fractured.

Francis Sarkodie, 35, told the jury that he ran for his life after watching Lee Gardiner, 25, a small-time car dealer and self-professed gangster, pull out a gun and shoot his friends.

The attack took place after a turbo-charged Renault 5, allegedly driven by Mr Gardiner, hit Mr Sarkodie's car while trying to overtake him on the inside, and then drove across him to try to make him stop, Southwark Crown Court was told. Mr Sarkodie, from Plumers Green, north London, said: "I felt a slight impact and the driver, who was white, drove across my path and then back again as if he wanted me to stop. He wound down his window and waved a long stick. I was afraid... and decided to drive on."

He drove as fast as he could as Mr Worae and Mr Davies gave him directions to another friend's house in Finsbury Park, north London, the court was told. Once there he parked and they got out. At

first there was no sign of the pursuing motorist, but as they stood on the pavement they suddenly saw him running towards them shouting and waving the stick.

Mr Sarkodie, a clothing firm worker who is also seeking political asylum, said through an interpreter: "As soon as I parked the car I saw the white man again running towards us, still holding the stick. He was shouting and screaming, saying, 'You have to pay me, you have to pay me'. He seemed very angry."

"Benjamin said, 'Why should we pay you?' Then I saw him pull something from his trousers. It looked like a gun. Then he shot them. He was about three feet away from Kwame when he fired. Then he shot Benjamin, more than once."

Mr Sarkodie added: "After shooting them I saw him turn towards me and point the gun at me, so I ran. He started following me and I ran into some trees. I was very shocked by what had happened and didn't know where to go. I was screaming for someone to call the police."

Fortunately, his pursuer gave up the chase as soon as he reached the safety of nearby trees, he said. When he turned round, the killer had gone.

John Bevan, for the prosecution, said that the case was a dramatic example of how a total loss of self-control by a driver could cause him to behave in an uninhibited and,

in this case, murderous way. "This is road rage taken to its extreme," he said.

He added: "It was as clear an intent to kill as one can imagine. The fact that the gunman seemed enraged and out of control, having lost both his head and his temper, is no excuse. It is no consolation to the victim that he may not have lost his life if the defendant had not lost his temper."

Immediately after the attack the jury was told that Mr Gardiner "puffed himself up" and witnesses heard him say: "Man, you don't know me. I'm a bad boy. I'm a gangster."

Several people saw the argument in the quiet cul-de-sac, and four people, including Mr Sarkodie, were able to pick out Mr Gardiner at an identity parade, it was said. When interviewed, Mr Gardiner was said to have told police that he had had nothing to do with the shootings, and also denied having a Renault car at the time. The Crown alleges that after the murder Mr Gardiner attempted to cover his tracks by dismantling the car in a friend's garden.

However, said Mr Bevan, two police officers, who knew Mr Gardiner, would be called to tell the court how they had seen him driving a similar car a couple of days before the incident. Mr Gardiner was also known to trade Renaults for profit, the jury was told.

Mr Gardiner, of Tottenham, north London, denies one count of murder and one of attempted murder last May 29. The trial continues.

## Boy, 12, crashes on joyride and injures brother, 8

BY MICHAEL HORNSNELL

POLICE who rescued two joyriders from a blazing car after a night-time chase that ended in a crash found that the driver was a 12-year-old boy and the passenger his eight-year-old brother.

The younger boy was injured in the back and abdomen. Last night he was in a stable condition in the intensive care unit at the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital as his parents waited at his bedside.

His elder brother, who escaped with cuts and shock, will be interviewed by police. Stephen is below the age of criminal responsibility.

The accident happened at 3.40am yesterday after the boys had sneaked out of their beds while their parents slept. Police said that they had taken the car after seeing it abandoned at the weekend near their home in Salford, Greater Manchester.

Two officers on patrol in a marked police transit van saw the car being driven erratically at a roundabout and switched on a flashing police light. When a chase ensued police noticed that the two occupants of the car were straining to see over the dashboard. The officers pursued the F-registered Cavalier, which crossed the central reservation of a carriageway and sped away in the wrong direction.

The driver lost control seven minutes later when he failed to

take a right turn at a T-junction. The car ploughed into the side of the disused Golden Gate pub, igniting almost immediately. The two officers leapt from their van, smashed the car windows and hauled the boys to safety before extinguishing the fire.

Their father said: "I don't know how they managed to start the car. They've never done anything like this before. Normally they are good lads who like to play football in the back garden with the other kids. The first I heard about it was when their mum came back from hospital today."

Chief Insp Stuart Nelson said: "They wouldn't have had any problem starting it up because the car had been barrelled, that is the barrel had been taken out, so it would have been easy enough to start with a sharp implement."

"We were following this vehicle according to force guidelines. The last thing we want to do is make a suspect do something rash — especially one so young as this. The two officers who rescued the boys will be up for some sort of commendation. This incident could have had tragic consequences."

The car had been stolen on Saturday and used in a burglary in Brentford, Mr Nelson said. "The boys did not steal it initially. They just took it when it was left abandoned."

## Conmen jailed for plotting 'miracle'

BY KATHRYN KNIGHT

TWO men who swindled a congregation out of hundreds of pounds by pretending one of them was disabled and wheelchair bound were jailed yesterday.

For seven months Paul Redhead, 29, and his "carer", Peter Callister, 24, pretended that Redhead was severely brain-damaged. Birmingham Crown Court was told. Mr Redhead faked a miracle cure at a church service and rose on both legs, apparently speaking in tongues, to convince the congregation that he had been visited by the Lord.

The pair devised the scheme after Redhead was lent a wheelchair while being treated for epilepsy. In August 1995 they started to attend Elton Pentecostal Church in Coventry, with Callister, sporting a carer's badge, wheeling Redhead into services.

A fundraising drive began, but the church's attempts to seek medical verification led to Redhead's downfall. He and Callister were arrested two days later when Callister told police that the miracle cure had been an attempt to call the trick to a halt.

Sentencing Redhead and Callister to 21 months and 15 months respectively for conspiracy to defraud, Judge Alan Taylor told them: "I think most right-thinking people knowing the full facts of this case would want to call you a couple of scoundrels."



Emma Bullimore faces an hour's walk to school over a five-lane road and fields

## Girl, 11, fails in court attempt to save school bus

BY EMMA WILKINS AND JOHN O'LEARY

AN 11-year-old girl who faces an hour's walk to school when her school bus is abolished next month was told by a High Court judge yesterday to take her case to the Secretary of State for Education.

Emma Bullimore applied for a judicial review of Essex County Council's decision, taken last year, to abolish the service from her home in Rayne, to Notley High School, Braintree. The council, which has run buses between Rayne and the school for 25 years, decided the children could walk because the distance is just under three miles.

Emma would have to cross a five-carriageway road and fields. Her father Stephen said: "The route is far too dangerous for adults to walk down, let alone children."

Emma started at the school last September and her parents have been paying £48 a quarter for bus travel because the council, after inspecting the shortest route, ruled that free transport should no longer be available. Mr Bullimore, 40, a company director, and his wife Mandy would not allow Emma — or her sisters Lisa, 10, and Clare, 8, who are due to go to the school — to walk the route.

Mr Bullimore, who has formed an action group with parents of 113 other affected children, said: "A lot of the other parents are on one income and many haven't even got cars. The council seems to think everyone will

be able to drive their children to school but a lot just can't."

The High Court rejected Emma's application on the grounds that Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary, through her officials, was better qualified than the court to decide safety issues.

Mr Justice McCullough said: "This court has no means of judging questions of safety. There's no question of the court going to the road and having a look. The Secretary of State can do exactly that, through her officials."

Mr Bullimore said he would consider taking the case to the Appeal Court. Alan Davison, headteacher of Notley High School, said: "The route from Rayne is extremely dangerous. I am very disappointed because I believe the decision to abolish the bus service is unfair. I think the council reached the decision purely on financial grounds without taking into account the safety aspect properly."

Local authorities have been tightening up on providing free school transport as safety measures have forced up costs at a time when education budgets are being squeezed. State school pupils are entitled to free transport if they live more than three miles along the most direct practicable route from school. However, some councils have become reluctant to pay for long journeys to selective or religious schools when there is a comprehensive close to home.



## The Atlantic by oar, the Horn by paddle, the World by sail. All by Rolex.

On his twenty-first birthday John Ridgway's father gave him a Rolex. "My mother had a Rolex, so that's probably why," he says. At the time none of them could have guessed what trials it was to be put through.

First Ridgway rowed across the North Atlantic in an open boat. Next he trekked the length of the Amazon from source to sea. Then he went on to make the first crossing of the Gran Campo ice-cap in Patagonia.

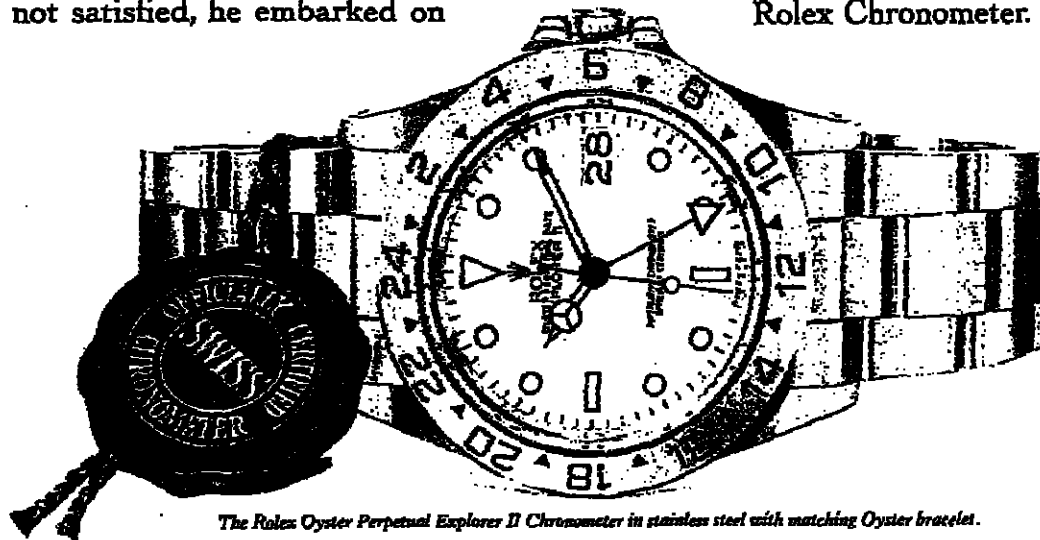
Still not satisfied, he embarked on

ture School near Cape Wrath in Scotland, where he passes his leadership skills on to the intrepid. "Positive thinking is all-important, and direct physical challenges, such as surviving a storm, sharpen the mind remarkably," he observes. Then he adds, "The challenges of modern life can be rather more insidious."

Blizzards, hurricanes, icebergs, tropical storms; it seems John Ridgway shrugs off everything but his trusted and well-travelled

Rolex Chronometer.

ROLEX  
of Geneva



Only a select group of jewellers sell Rolex watches. For the address of your nearest Rolex jeweller, and for further information on the complete range of Rolex watches, write to: The Rolex Watch Company Limited, 5 Stratford Place, London W1N 0ER or telephone 0171-629 5071.

## Rail companies think big as commuters get fatter

BY JONATHAN FRANK, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

RAIL companies are having to provide bigger seats because passengers are getting fatter. The new generation of trains being ordered for the privatised railway will have wider seats to cater for the bulkier commuter of the 21st century. Increasing height will also require coaches with greater leg room.

LTS Rail, which is planning to order 44 commuter trains for its routes between London and south Essex at a cost of £125 million, has asked its design consultants Mott MacDonald to examine the impact of growing obesity and better nutrition on designs.

David Wilcock, LTS's com-

mercial director, said: "The new trains will have a life expectancy of 30 years and will carry many commuters who have not yet been born. We know that people are getting taller and heavier and bottoms are getting bigger."

"These are important factors to be taken into account when we look at the seat design and leg-room. Our aim is to make the new trains as comfortable as possible, so we need to look ahead."

Higher toilet bowls are also likely to be needed. British Rail traditionally designed train seats to fit 95 per cent of men and 85 per cent of women. Some of the trains being replaced date back to the late 1950s when

average heights were about three inches shorter than those expected in the 2020s.

The new trains are expected to come into service in 2000. The introduction of tilting train technology in coming years could cause further problems for well-padded passengers, as the sides of the trains are tapered towards the ceiling, reducing the amount of space available.

Two years ago airline cabin weight regulations had to be redrafted because passengers were getting heavier. The average assumed weight was increased from 115 lb for men and 105 lb for women to a unisex standard of 135 lb.



## A Fresher WAY OF Banking

Do you realise that your bank could be charging you up to 30 times more than Abbey National would for your overdraft?

If you're interested in saving money, take a closer look at Abbey National and we think that you'll see we have a fresher view of banking. Low cost overdrafts are just one of the features that save you money at Abbey National. What's more, so that the transfer from your old bank runs smoothly, new customers can enjoy an interest free overdraft for four months. If you're thinking of moving your account just pop into your nearest branch or call us for your free information pack and video, quoting reference AMC/10.

	Approved Monthly Overdraft Fee	Approved Overdraft Rate, %	Cost of a £500 overdraft for 6 days when made once a year
ABBEY NATIONAL	60	11.9%	£3.70
BARCLAYS	75	18.8%	£66.47
CITY OF LONDON	68	18.8%	£101.67
NAT WEST	65	18.8%	£113.70
TSB	66	18.8%	£115.67

\*Source: The Research Department Ltd. All financial information is checked for accuracy on a weekly basis.



**BANK account**

0800 375 375

**Transfer assistance**  
**No hidden charges**

**24 hour phone banking**

**Low Cost Overdrafts**

**Direct Debit and Standing Orders**

**4 month free overdraft for switchers**

**Credit Interest Bonus**

**Over 11,400 cash machines**

Telephone lines open 24 hours. Comparisons based on interest bearing current accounts. Rates may vary. Overdrafts and Multifunction cards are subject to status and are not available to persons under 18 years. Written quotations are available on request. After the initial interest free period, interest will be payable at the standard variable rate, currently 11.9% APR on authorised overdrafts. APR is variable. Overdrafts are only available to Abbey National Bank Account holders and are repayable at any time in accordance with our personal banking terms and conditions. Phone banking is only available to Abbeylink, Electron and Multifunction card holders. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple Symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.

## Parents reluctantly accept £30,000 settlement

# Girl died after doctors failed to diagnose cyst

By Gillian Bowditch  
SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

THE parents of a teenage girl who died of an agonising death after five hospital doctors failed to diagnose an ovarian cyst have accepted an out-of-court settlement of about £30,000.

John and May McCalliard, whose 14-year-old daughter Lorraine died in Stobhill Hospital in September 1993, said they had reluctantly settled with Greater Glasgow Health Board because they did not have the funds to fight on. They said they had yet to receive an apology from the hospital.

Lorraine, from Kirkintilloch near Glasgow, was admitted three times to Stobhill Hospital in increasing pain over one week in September 1993. On two occasions she was sent home with painkillers.

A Fatal Accident Inquiry into her death was told that a series of doctors examined her but failed to read her notes, register symptoms of the cyst or carry out vital scans and internal examinations. They continued to treat her for urinary infections.

Lorraine died of multiple organ failure after an overwhelming infection when the cyst ruptured 70 minutes after an ultrasound scan was eventually carried out. There were allegations at the inquiry that the scan had been delayed.

During the inquiry five doctors, including two consultant surgeons, Mr Matthew Calvert and Mr Robert Dalling, and Dr Miriam Deeny, a senior registrar, were criticised for making a series of errors. The General Medical Council's professional conduct committee investigated Mr Dalling who was criticised but not found guilty of professional misconduct. Yesterday Mr McCalliard,



Lorraine McCalliard died in great pain 70 minutes after a vital ultrasound scan was carried out.

who has three other daughters, said that "after a long struggle" he had received a letter from the GMC detailing the investigations and informing the family that three of the doctors, Mr Calvert, Dr Deeny and Dr Dominic Byrne, a registrar, had been warned and advised as to their future professional conduct. "Our object in bringing this case was to act as a warning to the medical profession and to help to prevent a similar tragedy in the future. No money in the world will replace Lorraine," he said. Mrs

McCalliard said: "It has been pure hell. Our grief is mixed with anger. This is not something that should happen in this day and age when you can send men to the moon and do heart and lung transplants. This was a young girl who had a cyst. The scanner was there and they didn't use it." Mr McCalliard alleged there had been a cover-up. "We've had to push to get the details. If we could take it further we would but we haven't got the money to go to court and we have been advised to settle. This has had a

terrible effect on our family. None of us trusts doctors now. When we think about Lorraine we have terrible memories of her last days in agony."

Lorraine first complained of pains in her side on Friday September 3, 1993. On the Sunday her GP prescribed antibiotics for a possible urinary infection. Three days later she was sent to Stobhill where she was examined and sent home.

The next day she was screaming in pain and her GP sent her back to the hospital. She told doctors the pain was so bad she wanted to die. By the following Friday her white blood cell count was "grossly high" but doctors failed to notice the report in her records.

She was sent home the next day but readmitted that night. A junior doctor, suspecting an ovarian cyst, ordered a scan for the next day. The scan was not carried out until two days later.

On September 13 Lorraine collapsed at 6.30am and was admitted to intensive care where she screamed "Daddy help me". An ultrasound was carried out at 11.35am and Lorraine died at 12.45pm.

A statement from Stobhill NHS Trust said: "Following this tragic incident the trust undertook a major review of its surgical services. A significant outcome was the introduction of the trust's acute surgical receiving ward. All emergency patients are cared for on admission in a specific identified area geared to the diagnosis and treatment required." The trust expressed its condolences to the family.

A spokeswoman for Greater Glasgow Health Board said: "Greater Glasgow Health Board has settled entirely without admission of liability and outstanding claim with the family."

## Group to help the Falklands victims

By Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent

HUNDREDS of Falklands War veterans who suffer from mental scars nearly 15 years after the conflict are to receive backing from a new organisation led by commanders from the 1982 battles.

The trauma of the war with Argentina — in which 255 British servicemen were killed and 777 wounded — had a lasting physical and psychological impact for many of the servicemen, most of whom are now civilians. Although there are many Service organisations and charity groups that take care of war veterans, senior commanders agreed at a special conference last week that extra help was now needed for those still suffering from the Falklands War.

The South Atlantic Medal Association 82 will be officially launched at the Falkland Islands government office in London on April 2, the fifteenth anniversary of the Argentine occupation. Among other services, it will advise veterans about the financial aid they can receive from other welfare organisations.

Dr Rick Jolly, a former Surgeon-Captain in the Royal Navy, who was in charge of the casualty clearing station at Ajax Bay throughout the conflict, is to be the chairman of the new organisation. He said: "There is a whole raft of people out there who were



Sara Jones, Falklands veterans value contact

changed by the Falklands War.

"Many have left the services and have no one to talk to who has shared their experience. Some get the odd black day when they think about what they saw and about their friends who died."

"Of all the people who took part in the campaign, fewer than 500 have severe mental problems but many of the others sometimes have nightmares or bad spells when they remember their friends."

Denzil Connick, a former NCO from the Parachute Regiment who lost a leg in the battle of Mount Longdon and is the driving force behind the organisation, said: "Every holder of the South Atlantic Medal irrespective of rank or unit is welcome. We are holding out the hand of friendship and comradeship."

There will also be a special membership category for the relatives of those who were killed. Sara Jones, widow of Lieutenant Colonel H Jones VC, who died in the war, said: "The families value the contact with people who were there and they can reminisce."

## Working mothers' children 'do not get worse results'

By John O'Leary, Education Editor

RESEARCH broadcast on television last night purporting to show that teenagers with working mothers suffer at GCSE has been criticised by academics claiming that their studies demonstrate the opposite.

A team from North London University, whose research formed the basis of BBC's *Panorama* programme, found that pupils were twice as likely to leave school without qualifications if their mothers worked full-time. A two-year project under Professor Margaret O'Brien looked at 600 families in Barking and Dagenham, east London.

The results met with astonishment from other researchers yesterday. A review of eight international studies reported last week at University College London had found that young children acquired lasting benefits from day care, while a leading researcher in the field said she had found no ill-effects among the children of working mothers in three studies over nearly a decade.

Professor O'Brien declined to defend her research yesterday. But she said on *Panorama* that parents should balance their own needs with those of their children. The project had shown that mothers who worked part-time were more likely to be available in the early evening to discuss school and homework. Other academics said the

project could not demonstrate a single cause of academic failure, and questioned whether results from a predominantly working-class area were applicable nationally. Dr Ian Roberts, director of the Child Health Monitoring Unit at London University's Institute of Child Health, who carried out last week's review, said: "There seems to be a lot of working-mum bashing at the moment and I don't think it's really based on scientific evidence, which is a pity."

Professor Miriam David, of South Bank University, who has completed three studies on parental involvement, said working mothers were equally keen to help their children. "For daughters, in particular, there is plenty of evidence that working mothers raise educational aspirations. I would be very sceptical about these results, as they have been reported."

The eight projects reviewed by Dr Roberts focused on the impact of day care on young children. All eight showed that IQ was increased and children were less likely to fail at school. "There's great potential for mix-ups here," he said. "Money might be the issue and not going out to work."

Recent American studies tend to support the conclusions of the North London team.

Libby Purves, page 18

## Major promises stylish World Cup in battle to outbid Germans

By John Goodbody

JOHN MAJOR publicly supported England's bid for the 2006 World Cup yesterday as the row escalated over the backing of Germany's candidature by Uefa, football's governing body in Europe.

The Prime Minister, who met Football Association officials to discuss the campaign, said that this country could host the event for the first time since 1966 "with skill and style".

He promised the Government's full backing for the tournament. Mr Major also assigned Iain Sproul, the Minister for Sport, to work alongside FA officials as they begin lobbying officials of Fifa, the world governing body, who will make the decision in 2000. Referring to the semi-final

of Euro 96, the Prime Minister said: "The last time we played Germany, we lost on penalties. It was an extremely good game. We were very unlucky to lose. Whether we will lose as far as 2006 is concerned is a long way away."

At a separate meeting in London, the bid received backing from the football associations of the other three home countries. David Collins, the Welsh FA secretary, said: "The benefit to British football as a whole in staging the World Cup would be huge."

All expressed surprise that Uefa had sent a fax on Friday telling the FA that the European governing body had already decided to back Germany, which had announced its candidature in 1993. No one had seen minutes of any meeting that had made the decision.

David Davies, the FA spokesman, said: "All we have asked is that our bid is considered fairly and squarely against other bids. We ask for fairness, we ask for democracy. We do not believe that democracy is an optional extra."

Uefa officials will be trying to England later this week to try to defuse the dispute. Uefa made a record profit of more than £60 million when the FA staged Euro 96.

Although Germany and England are the only two countries to have announced their bids, Fifa may decide to

give the tournament to another continent. France will stage the 1998 competition and Japan and South Korea will co-host 2002. South America has not held the World Cup since 1986 and Africa has never been chosen.

car insurance gone up? you need help.

0800 11 22 33

help



## Beryl Reid leaves actor her cats — complete with cottage

BY ADAM FRESCO  
AND DAREH GREGORIAN

THE actress Beryl Reid has left her cottage on the banks of the Thames to an actor — with a request that he looks after her six cats.

Miss Reid, 76, also left Paul Strike, 48, most of the contents of the cottage and £2,000. Mr Strike, who has a non-speaking role in the BBC television hospital drama *Casualty*, is now dividing his time between Honeycot Cottage in Wraybury, Berkshire, and his home at Clifton, Bristol. He said yesterday: "We were very good friends and I suppose I thought of her as a favourite aunt."

At one time Miss Reid had 13 cats. Some were named after friends and colleagues; one of those that has since died was called after the comedian Ronnie Corbett. The pets were often mentioned in her memoirs, a volume of which she called *The Cats of Wraybury*.

Mr Strike met Miss Reid about 20 years ago when he helped her with her lines for a play because she was dyslexic. He said: "She had discussed leaving me the cottage and



Feline des res: the £200,000 thatched and turreted cottage by the Thames at Wraybury, Berkshire

asked if I would also look after her cats. It was a request and had nothing to do with whether she left me the place or not. It is something I am more than happy to do. My cat died recently so I have brought one of them, Coco, to live with me. I arranged for her to get one of her cats from a Chinese restaurant because she didn't think it was happy there. The others were strays that had been neglected or had been thrown out on the street and

ended up with the RSPCA or other animal centres. I am at the cottage most of the time, but if I can't get there then Beryl's housekeeper will take care of them."

The cats had their own personalities, he said. There was Eileen, who still liked to wash her son Hamish, even though he was old enough to look after himself; ginger Parris and his brother Tuffnut; Boon, who was adventurous and liked climbing trees; and

Coco, who preferred to stay indoors.

The 1930s cottage consists of three semi-circular sections. "It is a totally unique cottage," Mr Strike said. "The sections, which are connected inside, are all individually thatched and look like turrets." An estate agent said that he would expect the cottage, which has two bedrooms, dining room, sitting room and kitchen, to fetch about £200,000.

The actress, who died last October after a career spanning 50 years, left an estate valued at £420,219. She is best remembered for her role in the play *The Killing of Sister George*, staged in London in 1965, moving to New York the following year — where she won a Tony award — and filmed in 1969. She was awarded an OBE in 1986.

Other films in which Miss Reid appeared included *The Belles of St Trinian's* and *Entertaining Mr Sloane*. She won a Balsa best actress award in 1983 for her role in the television spy drama *Smiley's People* and received a lifetime achievement award in the British Comedy Awards of 1991.



Miss Reid in 1961 with two of her earlier cats, Freddy and Footie. At one time she had 13, several named after colleagues. Six of the pets remain to be cared for

## Eccentric bachelor leaves £2 million

BY ADRIAN LEE

AN ECCENTRIC who lived in a dilapidated cottage without central heating or television has left £2 million in his will.

Ron Hassard, a 6ft 7in bachelor, inherited his wealth from his father, invested it wisely but chose to live modestly. His only luxury was the occasional holiday abroad. One villager in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, said: "We were amazed. He was a nice old boy but he lived like a hermit. The house was falling down around him."

Mr Hassard died last year, aged 76, in a house fire after falling asleep while smoking a cigarette. Two of his friends, Nigel Matthews, 28, a part-time fireman who tried to save Mr Hassard's life, and Anthony Beard, of Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire, shared £1 million. Mr Beard, 64, a retired bookmaker who was a friend for 40 years, said: "He was a very kind man. I just wish he had taken better care of himself."

## Woman, 79, with heart disease is jailed

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A 76-YEAR-OLD grandmother suffering from heart disease and bronchitis was jailed for nine months yesterday for her part in handling stolen goods.

Judge Hutton told Ivy Williams, at Gloucester Crown Court: "There are places where the elderly and infirm can be looked after in prison." Mrs Williams' lawyers said they would be lodging an appeal against the sentence.

After a trial last year, Williams, of Bristol, had been convicted of eight charges of handling stolen jewellery and other valuables. Her two sons — one of whom has schizophrenia — and their former girlfriends were all jailed for their parts in the offences at an earlier hearing, which Mrs Williams was too ill to attend.

Patrick Harrington, QC, for the defence, yesterday submitted that, at her age, Williams should be spared jail. He said her only previous criminal conviction had been, eight years ago, when she was fined £250 for handling stolen building society savings stamps, and that this time all she had done was "sweep up relative trifles which came her way to a value of no more than £200". He urged the court to fine her.

The judge said the previous sentence should have been a warning to her not to re-offend: "These offences are so serious that only a custodial sentence can be justified."

## Monday misery is seen in a new light

BY NIGEL HAWKES

TEENAGERS who enjoy a weekend lie-in are likely to wake up in a foul mood on Monday morning. Far from being refreshed by staying in bed, their body clocks are thrown so far out of synchronisation with the actual time that Monday morning will seem more like the middle of the night.

Winter makes the problem worse because of a lack of morning sunlight, Dr Mike Jones, of Sussex University, says. The short and dark days of winter allow less contact with daylight, which plays a big part in keeping internal clocks in time. Working by a sunny window rather than in windowless cells can help, he says.

One theory about the condition is that it is a type of hibernation in response to the shortage of daylight we eat more and do less. Dr Jones believes, however, that the problem arises from a progressive slippage between our internal clocks and the actual time.

"Human clocks tend to run slow, with a period slightly longer than 24 hours," he writes in the university's *Bulletin*. So, without suitable time cues to reset them, they get later and later each day.

"If they stay in bed on Saturday morning and then stay up late that night they get up even later on Sunday. By Monday morning they are really food because their internal body clock is around three hours later. They feel they are being woken up in the middle of the night."

Bright light is the answer. Dr Jones says, and the best time to administer it is first thing in the morning. Throwing back the curtains may not be popular, but it is effective. "This is because our clocks need to be advanced by morning signals. Light is the most important of these, but general arousal, exercise, music, interpersonal relations, all can play a part."

## Corrections

□ Branch Energy has not signed contracts with mercenaries in Zaire, contrary to a report of January 14, and will not do so. The company is not involved in Zaire at present, but hopes to develop its activities there soon.

□ A report on February 1 wrongly described Viscount Exmouth as a Conservative peer; he is in fact a crossbencher, and we apologise for the error.

**40% off**  
**Swan**  
**Hellenic**  
**Cruises**

23 Feb - 10 Mar: CROSSROADS OF HISTORY  
United Arab Emirates, Oman,  
Yemen, Egypt & Jordan.

For details of Standby Fares call today.

**0171 800 2200**

# Shopping at Sainsbury's can be very rewarding.



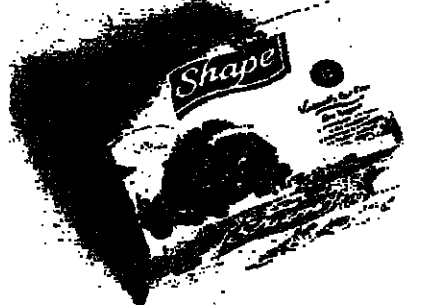
100 REWARD POINTS



100 REWARD POINTS



225 REWARD POINTS



150 REWARD POINTS

On one shopping trip you could easily collect more than 500 points.  
You only need 3000 points for a return flight to Paris.

The Reward Card. There's more point to it at Sainsbury's.

OFFERS AVAILABLE UNTIL 16 FEBRUARY 1997. ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S SUPERCENTRES. MERCHANDISE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. SOME LINES ARE AVAILABLE AT LARGER BRANCHES ONLY. VISIT OUR WEB SITE AT: <http://www.j-sainsbury.co.uk>

مركزاً من رايصل



# Secret courage of doctor who defied Colditz Nazis

By Bill Frost

A REMARKABLE story of wartime courage kept secret for half a century has been revealed with the death of a reluctant hero imprisoned in Colditz by the Nazis.

Birendra Nath Mazumdar never spoke of his exploits to friends or neighbours in the Devon village of Galmpton where he retired. Only his immediate family knew that he had defied the Gestapo, withstood torture and outwitted the captors who threatened to shoot him if he refused to collaborate.

Dr Mazumdar's war might have remained secret forever if he had not agreed to tell Imperial War Museum researchers of his escape attempts from Colditz and his "home run". His only proviso was that the story should not be revealed until his death.

He told them too how he had been accused by fellow Allied officers of being a spy; how he had survived beatings, solitary confinement and the threat of execution.

Dr Mazumdar, who died aged 82 in December, came to Britain from his native India

in 1937 to study medicine at Cambridge. When war broke out he joined the Royal Army Medical Corps and was posted to France.

Encircled by German tanks while leading a convoy of ambulances, he had no alternative but to surrender, walking towards the Panzers with a white handkerchief tied to his baton. Over the next four years he was moved from camp to camp after complaining bitterly about the inadequacy of equipment and medicines with which to treat sick prisoners.

Captain Mazumdar's defiance infuriated his captors. He was beaten, placed in solitary confinement and finally sent to Colditz. There, the Gestapo tried to "persuade" him to join the Free India movement, led by Subhas Bose, who had persuaded many Indians to fight for independence by helping Hitler to topple the Raj.

His widow Joan recalled what her late husband had told her of his time as a PoW. "The Germans were desperate to get him to join the move-



Dr Mazumdar: kept silent about bravery

ment and to broadcast propaganda to India. He was offered all sorts of inducements: money, women; a flat and wonderful life. He refused. "It was at time that the rumours began among the other men. He was tipped off by a Dutch officer that some

fellow prisoners thought he had been placed among them to spy.

"One officer in particular made the accusation. My husband was so furious he would have half killed him if he hadn't been dragged away."

Realising that escape from Colditz would be "difficult", Captain Mazumdar went on hunger strike. "Fellow officers at Colditz said he stood no chance of escape because of the colour of his skin — he would have been a little obtrusive. So he had to find another way out of the castle," said his widow.

According to plan, he was moved to another camp where security was less daunting. He escaped, only to be recaptured tantalisingly close to the Spanish border.

Other attempts were to follow — all punished with solitary confinement — before his home run: to Switzerland. Internment and eventual repatriation. "In all his four escape attempts he covered about 3,000 miles," said Mrs Mazumdar.

"He was a very strong man who lived by a code of duty, loyalty, morality and sincerity.



Captain Mazumdar, circled, with fellow prisoners in Colditz. He endured death threats and spy accusations

His inner strength enabled him to endure solitary confinement, beatings and racial prejudice — sometimes from brother officers. But it was only with the greatest reluctance that he spoke of these experiences. After the war he

refused to attend PoW reunions and had only recently joined the Colditz Association. "He had no time for Airey Neave who wrote a book about his escape," revealed his widow. "And although he thought Douglas Bader was

very brave, he didn't like him as a man." It was the Colditz Association that alerted the Imperial War Museum to his extraordinary story. Mrs Mazumdar has also had an approach from Leeds University, which

wants her husband's memoirs for their war archives. "I have them all, both in writing and on tape. I haven't played the recordings back yet," she said. "I think it might make me weep. I miss him so."

## ALLIANCE & LEICESTER GIRO CURRENT ACCOUNT £20 CHALLENGE



£20 to spend at Marks & Spencer

Bank the way you want when you want

Open a Current Account now and you'll get £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers

It's a simple challenge. You can get £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers when you open an Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account with £200\* before 31 March 1997.

We'll send your vouchers to you - and you'll enjoy all these benefits:

Track down your Marks & Spencer vouchers now

- Bank at almost 20,000 Post Offices.
- Bank by telephone, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
- Withdraw cash at over 9,000 LINK machines.
- Debit, cash and cheque guarantee cards. (Subject to status.)
- Bank by post.

To qualify for your £20 worth of vouchers, request your application form today. Call us free, 24 hours a day, or complete and return the coupon below.

Call FREE today 0800 41 22 14 Quote ref: S23

### Track down an Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account today

Please send me full details of the Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account, including information on how to open an account, an application form and my claim form for £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers. Ref: S23

Send to: Alliance & Leicester Giro, FREEPOST CV2217, Stratford Upon Avon, CV37 9BR. (No stamp needed.) Please do not send any money with this coupon.

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss/Other (Please state)		Initials	Surname
Address			
Postcode		Home Tel. No. (including STD code)	
Date of Birth	/	/	Signature

From time to time we may send you information on Alliance & Leicester Giro products and services. If you do not wish to receive further communications from Alliance & Leicester Giro, please tick here. ☐

High Street banking at your local Post Office



\* Offer is valid only when you phone the above number or send off this coupon for an application form. Application forms acquired from Post Offices are not valid for this offer. Once your account has been opened and funded with at least £200, return the claim form, before 31 March 1997, and £20 worth of Marks & Spencer gift vouchers will be sent to you. Only one payment of £20 worth of vouchers will be made per person or per account. Applicants for an Alliance & Leicester Giro Current Account must be aged 15 or over. All applications are subject to status. Debit Card and £50 cheque guarantee card are only available if aged 18 or over (subject to status). Alliance & Leicester Giro account holders are depositors with the Society. No membership rights in the Society are conferred on depositors nor do they have the right to attend meetings of the Society or vote on resolutions. Alliance & Leicester Building Society, Principal Office: 49 Park Lane, London W1Y 4EQ.

## Earth at risk of collision with unseen comets

By Nick Nuttall, Technology Correspondent

THOUSANDS of invisible comets may be hurtling into the solar system on a potential collision course with Earth, scientists said yesterday.

But spotting the comets — called "dead" comets because they are inactive and pitch black — is "like looking for a black cat in a coal cellar", according to one expert.

The findings will increase concern among some scientists that mankind is at risk from a devastating impact of the kind that caused the extinction of the dinosaurs. Asteroids had previously been thought to pose the greatest danger of extraterrestrial devastation: craters on the Earth's surface bear testimony to bombardments from space from objects about a kilometre across.

The new research indicates that the danger from dead comets which, like Halley's Comet, are formed in a place called the Oort Cloud on the edge of the solar system, may be as big, if not bigger, than that posed by asteroids.

Only about 20 comets, such as Halley's, have previously been detected but new research indicates that between 1,000 and 4,800, up to six miles across, may be heading this way unseen. Many are likely to have orbits that bring them through the solar system every 200 years, which means that 50 a year could be passing by on paths that may take them near to Earth.

The research, to be released later this month at the Fermor Memorial Meeting of the Geological Society in London and at a meeting of the Royal Astronomical Society in March, has been undertaken by Professor Mark Bailey of the Armagh Observatory in Northern Ireland and Professor Vachslav Emel'-Yanenko, an astronomer from Chelyabinsk in the Russian Federation.

Professor Bailey said yesterday: "We are aware of around 20 comets like Halley's. For

every one we see, there may be at least 100 times as many in similar orbit that we do not see."

"This may be a conservative figure. Our calculations indicate that there may be between 1,000 and 5,000 that we have yet to see."

The findings are based on studies into the rate at which comets are entering the solar system from the Oort Cloud. Professor Bailey said they estimated that about one new comet arrived every year.

Most of these are ejected into interstellar space but the scientists estimate that about 1 per cent are "trapped" into short-period orbits that take them around the Sun every 200 years or so. The researchers believe they survive for half a million years, leaving up to 5,000 in orbit.

Professor Bailey said that comets such as Halley's were visible because they had volatile gases and streams of jets firing into a tail. Dead comets were inert.

It is also possible that dead comets, technically known as cometary asteroids, may disintegrate far faster than the team supposes. This would mean that many may now be little more than pencil-thin streams of meteoroids which would be hard to detect but which could cause no harm to the Earth.

Several astronomers have called on governments to set up networks of telescopes to give an early warning of approaching asteroids, large chunks of celestial debris formed in the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter.

The belt is considered to be a graveyard of rubble from a planet that failed to form, with asteroids ejected from time to time. Several hundred have been detected.

Professor Bailey said that it may now be necessary to supplement such a system with infra-red telescopes covering the whole sky to seek out the dead comets.

### THE BROADCASTING COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

#### Complaint from Messrs D & F Barclay and from Mr C Garside - summary of adjudication

The Broadcasting Complaints Commission have upheld a complaint from Messrs D & F Barclay about an unwarranted infringement of their privacy in the making and subsequent broadcasting of an edition of *The Spin* transmitted by BBC2 on 4 October 1995. They have also partly upheld an associated complaint about the same programme, made by Mr C Garside, Editor of *The European* newspaper, which is owned by the Barclays.

In making the programme the BBC's journalist John Sweeney landed on the Barclays' private island of Brecqhou after the BBC's producer had been told by Mr Garside that the Barclays had declined to be interviewed and that they had refused permission for the programme-makers to visit the island. In noting the BBC's submissions seeking to justify their landing on the island as in the public interest, the Commission were not persuaded that their case rested on more than a wish to provide an entertaining programme for a curious public. In the Commission's view there were no allegations made against the Barclays about which the BBC could realistically have expected to find out more by a visit to Brecqhou.

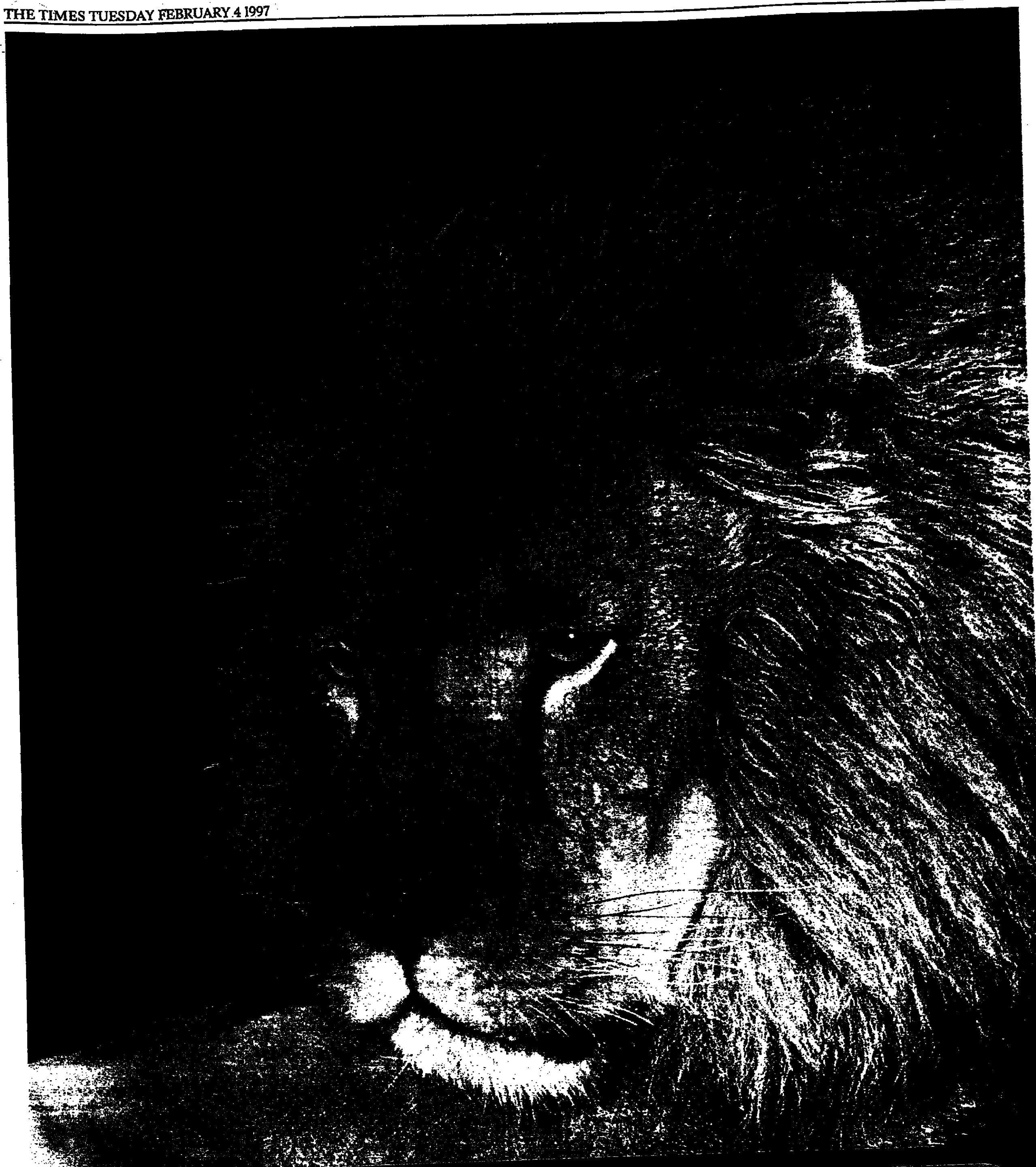
The Commission found in relation to Mr Garside, that he could reasonably have been expected to be questioned about the Barclays in an interview about *The European*, particularly as this took place after the BBC's landing on Brecqhou. However, they considered that the way in which extracts from his interview were edited might well have left an unfair impression of evasiveness. They also found that, in fairness, his assurance that the Barclays did not interfere with his editorship of *The European* should have been included.

You can get a copy of the full adjudication by sending a stamped addressed envelope to: Broadcasting Complaints Commission, 7 The Sanctuary, London SW1P 3JS.

0800 41 22 14



sk of  
with  
nets



...the lowest  
...Europe is growing, and  
...the high-spending  
...Britain's  
...under 500,000  
...European  
...the Labour Party danger.

Published by Conservative Central Office, 32 Smith Square, London SW1P 3BH

هكذا من الامل



# Stone Age teenagers cut their teeth on smoky chewing gum

By NORMAN HAMMOND AND NIGEL HAWKES

STONE Age teenagers developed a 5,000-year-long taste for a smoky-flavoured chewing gum made from birch bark, research has shown. Youngsters chewed a black tar which doubled as a glue and may have helped remove loose milk teeth.

Elizabeth Aveling, a doctoral student at Bradford, who reconstituted the early gum from its original ingredients, says that the taste is neither pleasant nor entirely unpleasant. "It's a strange, smoky flavour. The texture is very like modern chewing gum, but it isn't sweet. Who knows what appealed to the Mesolithic palate?"

Samples of the ancient gum have been found in Sweden, Germany, Denmark and Norway. Some have the impression of teeth, which show that the majority of users were aged between six and 15. But one 30-something left the mark of a tooth with a cavity in it, suggesting that perhaps the gum had pain-killing properties and was being used to stave off toothache.

"Tar-like materials were commonly chewed throughout northern Europe from at least the Early Mesolithic period," Ms Aveling writes in *British Archaeology*. "Birch bark tar contains compounds that could serve as disinfectants, and these might be slowly

Archaeologists have found traces of one of Britain's earliest windmills. The mill for grinding flour at Boreham, near Chelmsford, Essex, would have existed about 1200. A large round pit was uncovered from which material would have been used to build the mound. Fragments of lava from northern Germany that were also found would have been used to make millstones.

released during chewing. There are historical records referring to its use to relieve sore throats."

No evidence that birch bark tar was chewed in Britain has ever been found, though cakes of it have been found at Star Carr, near Scarborough in North Yorkshire. Other uses included waterproofing and sticking axe blades to their hafts.

How Stone Age man made the tar remains a puzzle. The bark must be heated to at least 80C, a difficult task without vessels that can be sealed, which did not appear until much later. Attempts to reproduce the process by placing the bark on hot stones in a pit have failed, says Ms Aveling. It would have been much easier simply to chew pine resin, which was readily avail-

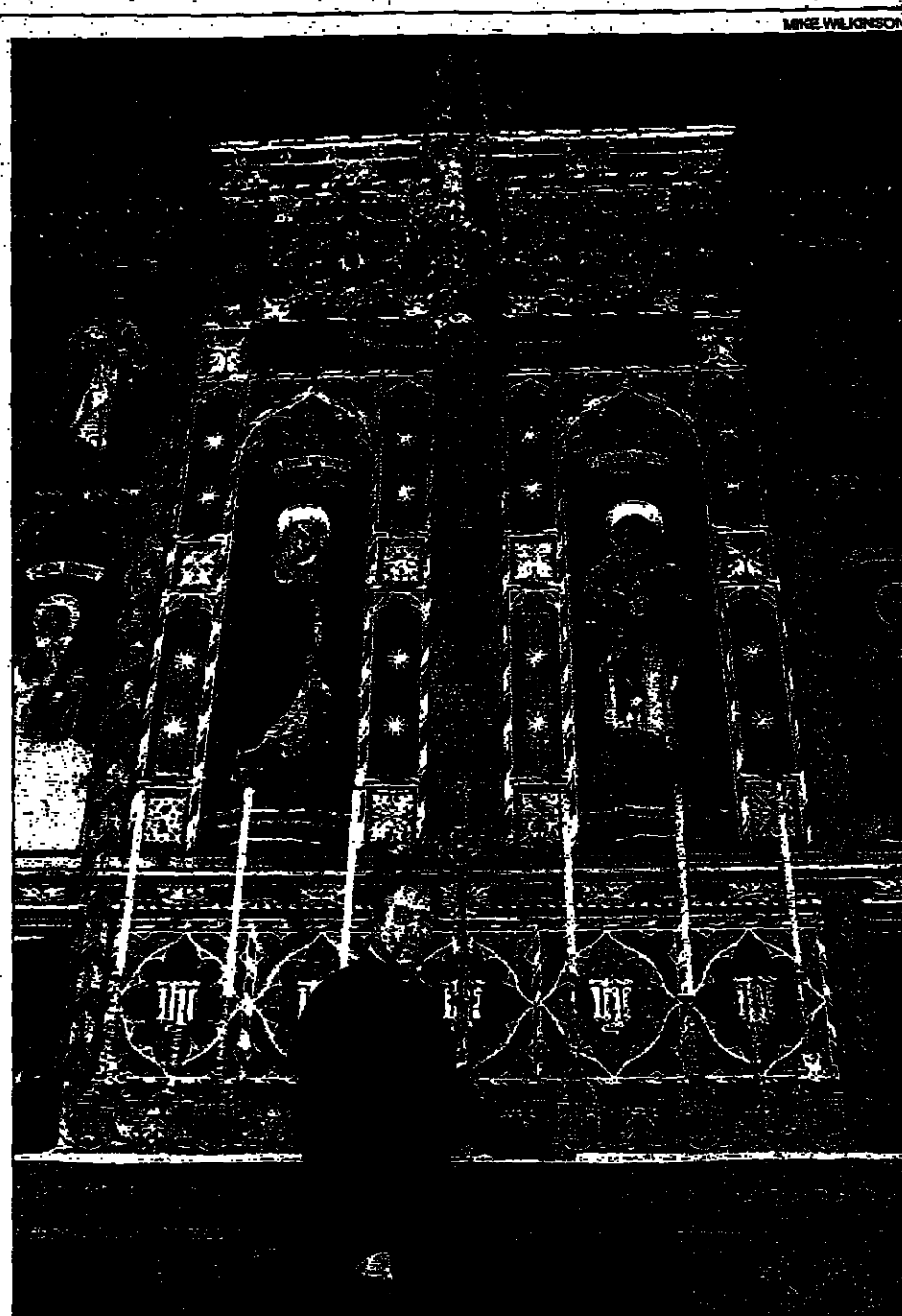
able, and which was certainly chewed by later peoples. "It looks as if the birch bark had some importance, perhaps some ritual significance."

Her research has taken her to Scandinavia to collect specimens of the gum, which she analysed using a gas chromatograph mass spectrometer. This shows clearly that the ancient material contains the same chemical species as modern tar made from birch bark. The tar was chewed plain and specimens from widely different sites and periods were found to be remarkably similar in composition.

Many plant products, such as tobacco or betel nuts, are chewed to release addictive stimulants, but no such materials have been shown to be present in the birch bark tar. The fact that children often chewed it at the age when they would have been losing their milk teeth suggests they may have been trying to remove loose teeth.

Chewing gum is often thought of a 19th-century American invention. The Scandinavian finds show that chewing has been going on since at least 7000 BC, and that birch bark gum was chewed from then until around 2000 BC.

However, when the Stone Age children had enough, they spat it out. Nothing changes.



The Rev Paul Harvie and the screen he restored after teaching himself gilding

## Rector's DIY skill at gilding shines out

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH, SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

AN ANGLICAN clergyman, whose previous DIY prowess extended only to wallpapering, has taught himself gilding to restore the listed 19th-century reredos in his church. The Rev Paul Harvie, 60, has spent 150 hours applying gold leaf to the 50ft-high panel behind the altar in St Salvador's Episcopal Church, Inverness. He learnt how to gild a library book.

"I did a little bit in an antiques place and it didn't look too bad," he said. He then gilded a screen before attempting the intricate Victorian stonework on the reredos. "Once I started that there really was no going back."

The reredos, in Pre-Raphaelite style, depicts the 12 apostles and four archangels and was originally painted in 1874.

Mr Harvie's work has allowed the church, where he is rector, to apply for Historic Scotland grants totalling £125,000. He worked for free, but the architect overseeing the restoration has costed his time. The church can include his labour in the partnership funding the grants require.

Mr Harvie declined to tackle the apostles, which were professionally restored. "I'm the sort of person who likes to have a go," he said.

## Caribbean sun shines in Bucks

The English town with the highest concentration of Saint Vincentians anywhere outside the eastern Caribbean island is to be twinned with it.

The first few West Indians from the island arrived in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, in the 1950s, and found jobs in furniture factories. Today, there are 5,000 St Vincentians living in High Wycombe, which has a population of 170,000, compared with the island, where 117,000 people live. High Wycombe's mayor, Jamaican-born Sebert Crabtree, agreed the twinning with the East Caribbean High Commission.

## Street star ill

The actor Bryan Mosley, who plays Alf Roberts in *Coronation Street*, underwent tests in hospital after suffering his second heart attack in four years. Mr Mosley, 65, was taken ill on Friday and admitted to Bradford Royal Infirmary. His condition was described as satisfactory.

## Accused held

A man extradited from France accused of murdering his former girlfriend has been remanded in custody for a month by Portsmouth magistrates. Victor Barratt, 47, is accused of killing Glenda Hughes, 45, last February and of the attempted murder of Anne Miller, 43.

## Baby inquiry

Two nurses who were on duty when a baby died in hospital have been suspended. An internal investigation has begun at Burnley General Hospital, Lancashire, into the girl's death in the neonatal intensive care unit two weeks ago. A coroner's inquest will also be held.

## Flying squad

Officers reunited 43 stolen bikes with their owners after an identity parade at Barry police station in South Wales. Capes, hoodies and parkas had been taken into protest custody by police who raided a local address after thefts in the area. A 14-year-old boy was released on bail.

## Glider crashes

A glider pilot escaped uninjured after his £20,000 aircraft clipped trees, somersaulted and crashed onto a car park as he tried to land at Lasham Airfield near Alton, Hampshire. The middle-aged local man was treated for shock. The Civil Aviation Authority is holding an inquiry.

## Head-butt case

A former boxer has been committed to Crown Court to be sentenced for head-butting an MP. Keiron Quinn, 30, of Wigan, Greater Manchester, had admitted assaulting Ian McCartney, a Labour employment spokesman, after a row over his campaign to register doormen.

## Shower death

A teenager died when he was electrocuted by an incorrectly wired shower. Adrian Topping, 19, was found dead in the bath at home in Coppull, Lancashire, by his sister Cheryl, 23. The shower is thought to have been installed several years ago. Their parents were on holiday.

## Swan's record

A ringed female Bewick's swan has returned from its summer breeding grounds in Siberia to the Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust reserve at Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, for a record 36th successive year. The swan has had two mates and thirty-two cygnets since 1971.

## Rationing care must not mean rationing food



Dr Thomas Stuttard

THE Association of Community Health Councils, which looks after the interests of patients, has issued a report suggesting that not only are people in hospital fed unappetising food but that, in the wards of some hospitals, they are so malnourished that the weak and feeble are starved. The association's interest has been kindled by more than 200 complaints by the families of patients.

From my own experience, I know that starvation can be a contributory cause to the death of the very old, and a year or two ago I, too, might have written to complain. An octogenarian relative was admitted to a ward with a chest infection after flu. She was too debilitated to feed herself but her meals, quite unsuitable for someone so infirm, were put on her bedside table. Half an hour later the food was gathered up again, quite untouched, with the jolly quip: "No appetite yet, I see, Lottie." Lottie gave a wan smile.

A quick, surreptitious ward round showed that my relative was not alone in her plight: similar scenes were being repeated all over the ward, but malnourished, virtually starved, Lottie went steadily downhill. Complaints and entreaties were received politely and with such remarks as: "Well, she is well into her eighties," but any rudeness had to be modified by the thought that one didn't want to castigate those who were already hard-pressed. Lottie

finally died, strapped in her chair, after an uneasy lunch. Nobody noticed she was dead until the nursing auxiliaries came to put a cup of tea on her bedside table. Where were the old-fashioned nurses who, when I was a youthful doctor, would find feeding cups and coax the frail into taking the nourishment essential for their recovery?

The Health Department has angrily rejected the association's report and says it is an insult to all those nurses and doctors who work so hard for their patients. Nobody need worry about the care that a relative would receive in the NHS in an acute ward, but a patient is, as the association has said, in some danger in those wards designated for the care of the elderly.

There is a creeping tendency in the NHS to regard the very old as expendable, underserving of the expense of the high-quality care which might ensure their survival. "There has to be some rationing, you know doctor."

The old cannot order their meals, they are not always in a position to shout out if they have been forgotten. If remembered, the food is too often placed beyond their reach and they can be too feeble to feed themselves. It often takes hours a day to feed an elderly, confused patient and there now seems to be nobody to cajole them into taking the food necessary for their recovery. Antibiotics are not enough. Nursing care is needed as well.

## Vicars learn serpent's craft

By DAREK GREGORIAN

SIXTY vicars have signed up for a martial arts class after three attacks on clergy — one a murder — on the same night.

The group from the Peterborough diocese is expected to attend the course this afternoon at Northamptonshire Police Headquarters. It was organised after the murder of the Rev Christopher Gray in Liverpool and other attacks last August 13.

Paul Needle, a spokesman for the diocese, said: "We're not teaching them to go on the rampage. The same Jesus who taught us to turn the other cheek also taught us to be crafty as a serpent. You have to understand the world you live in to work in the world you live in." The three-hour class will include risk assessment and assertiveness.



## DAEWOO MANIFESTO

### 1. We deal direct

More for your money with standard on every Daewoo model.

Electric ABS	Side impact protection
Driver's airbag	Plastic bump
Power steering	Multi-point
Engine immobiliser	
Rear window wiper	

### 2. Hassle free buying

No information commission	No money back guarantee
Fixed pricing	Full time, 7 days a week
Two daily charges	12 months road tax included
Delivery included	

### 3. Complete peace of mind

3 year £3,000 mile comprehensive warranty
3 year £7,000 mile free parking, maintenance and labour
3 year free comprehensive repair, but not car value
3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover
5 year anticorrosion warranty
30 day 1,000 mile money back or exchange guarantee

### 4. Courtesy servicing

Free courtesy car offered  
Pick up and return of your car (Mainland UK only)

3 YEARS FREE INSURANCE,  
3 YEARS FREE SERVICING,  
3 YEARS FREE WARRANTY AND  
3 YEARS FREE TOTAL AA COVER.

When you order any new Daewoo we'll give you a 3 year comprehensive warranty, 3 years free servicing, 3 years Daewoo Total AA Cover and now, 3 years free comprehensive insurance. As standard. This means you won't have any unexpected costs for three years. For instance, when your car needs servicing, all parts and labour are covered. You don't even have to worry about finding a good insurance quote. You're covered for three years. To give you all this you may think we've had to skimp in other areas. Far from it. Just read the Daewoo manifesto to see what you get as standard on every Daewoo. The 3, 4 and 5 door Nexia and the Espero saloon range from just £9,445 to £13,735. No wonder owning a Daewoo is such a smart thing to do. For more information on Daewoo, or to find your nearest Daewoo showroom, call us free on 0800 666 222. Or write to Daewoo Cars Ltd, FREEPOST, PO Box 401, Kent BR5 1BR.

No headaches for 3 years?  
That'll be the  
Daewoo  
driver.

**Mercury** A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPANY

**February 19th**

**BY 5 latest methods**

**WHY WAIT UNTIL FEBRUARY 19TH?**

Right now Mercury is still 20% cheaper than BT for international calls on weekday evenings and all weekend. And we'll be just as cheap after 19th February.

For details FreeCall 0500 500 366.

**Mercury SmartCall**

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Prices and savings will continue to be correct on 19th February 1997, subject to BT's back end for international calls of 5 minutes or more, after 19th February and any time on weekdays. Savings available for a quarterly fee of £3.75 (inc. VAT).

BBC se  
soundl  
politica

TRANSFER YOUR B...  
**7.9**  
0800 00 79



**BY ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT**

Mr Hall's drive to banish soundbites and slogans is part of a wider review of the BBC's news output, which is designed to see how well

Tony Benn, Labour MP for Chesterfield, said that broadcasters were as much to blame for the development of the soundbite culture as MPs.

[illegible]

**BY ANDREW PIERCE**

that the scheme will not be in place for several years and will do nothing to alleviate the present cash shortfall."

Mr Blair described the organisation as "a National Trust for talent", backing human capital rather than buildings. He said the arts could help to create an "age of achievement" under a Labour government.

THE BBC infringed the privacy of David and Frederick Barclay, owners of *The European* and *The Scotsman* newspapers, when it attempted to land a television crew on their private island Breckhou, in the Channel Islands, without their permission, the Broadcasting Complaints Commission has ruled.

The commission said that the BBC media programme, *The Spin*, appeared to be motivated by no more than "a wish to provide an entertaining programme for a curious public". It concluded that there were no allegations

**Letters, page 19**



Our number's in the phone book, or  
you can call our new national number on  
0345 90 90 90. Every call is confidential.  
We'll be there to talk to you.

**A Registered Charity**

LIMITED OFFER: APPLY NOW CALL FREE 7 DAYS, 24 HOURS.  
QUOTING REF 61011

[illegible]

هكذا من لاهل

# Parties vie to do most for homeless

**BY JILL SHERMAN**  
**CHIEF POLITICAL**  
**CORRESPONDENT**

**John Prescott launching Labour's by-election campaign at the party's base in Wirral South yesterday**

that Les Byrom is going to be the MP of this constituency with a very healthy majority at the general election. What we recognise is that we have an uphill fight to win the by-election but, unlike new Labour, we are not taking any votes for granted."

is a teacher and fluent French speaker. She is married with two children and has fought two general elections for the Liberal Democrats: Halton in 1987 and Crosby in 1992.

She also stood for the European Parliament in Merseyside East in 1994.

**TODAY** in the Commons: questions to national heritage ministers and the Lord Chancellor's Department; debate on English Revenue Support Grant reports; backbench debate on development of West Middlesex Hospital, in the Lords, business includes: Transfer of Crofting Estates (Scotland) Bill, report; Dignity at Work Bill, report; Sundays (Dancing and Licensing) Bill, committee; Pharmacists (Fitness to Practice) Bill, second reading; Local Government (Generic Names) (Scotland) Bill, second reading.

[illegible]

Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm, Saturday/Sunday 9am - 3pm.

**QUOTING THE REFERENCE NUMBER B12/DH17**

Your protection calls will usually be recorded. Further information is available on our Website: <http://www.legaland-general.co.uk>

Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information please contact us at the address below.

Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Financial Investment Authority and FIC/O for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name.

Legal & General Direct Limited, Registered in England No. 2702090. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TR



THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 4 1997

# Detective changes station in life as he retires to Lords

BY PAUL WILKINSON

THE clothes are more ceremonial than plain, but detective Rodney Muff believes he will have no trouble fitting in at the House of Lords after giving up his job to take his seat.

The 50-year-old constable, who retired from the West Yorkshire force earlier this year, is in Parliament as Baron Calverley of Bradford. The third Lord Calverley inherited his title when his father died in 1971, but was determined to continue his career as a police officer.

He remained plain Rodney Muff to his colleagues in Bradford until retiring after 33 years with the force. He said yesterday: "I shall take the same approach as I had when I was a policeman: to do the job to the best of my ability."

"I'd just like to use some common sense and my background as a policeman. I feel that, being a police officer at the sharp end for that length of time, I have got my feet on the ground. I know what the average man feels."

"Most of my colleagues knew, though it wasn't something I shouted about. I'd like to think that they always took me for what I am, not an



Arms of the law: Rodney Muff in uniform as a young officer in 1963, the year he joined the police force, and the family shield which is part of his new life

hereditary peer; but a police officer and a member of the team. There was muck-taking, but it was always good-natured."

He has taken the Liberal Democrat whip even though the title was created in 1945 for his grandfather, George Muff, the Labour MP for Hull East, to boost the party's ranks in the upper house.

He thinks his grandfather would have approved of his choice of party. "He was a

Liberal to start with. It was only when the Labour Party was founded that his humble background swayed him. In those days there was a need for socialism. People were hungry, with nothing on their feet. I have a social conscience but I am not a socialist."

He sees New Labour as a different party to his grandfather's. "Tony Blair wants to get rid of hereditary peers, he wants to get rid of a lot of things which are the fabric of

the land. He seems to want to get rid of everything that has stood the test of time."

"I haven't any set policies to take with me. I have never been especially political and this will be completely new to me. I will be on a learning curve, but I intend to play my part to the full. It will be a full-time thing for me. It is a serious business, it is not a job, it is your duty. On the writ of summons it states it is your duty to attend and it is the

highest court in the land." He will attend sittings five days a week, living in a flat in London and returning to Bradford at weekends. He took his seat last month, but has yet to speak in a debate.

He said: "My wife is supporting me and there is an element of pride. I am just a humble policeman and I hope I can bring some sound common sense to the proceedings. My family has never had silver spoons in our mouths."

The title descended in 1955 to his father George, a former Army captain, but his job as an insurance official prevented him taking his seat. Lord Calverley said: "He would have liked to have taken early retirement and done his bit in the Lords but unfortunately he didn't live long enough. I now find myself in a position to attend the House."

"I am doing this so much for my father. He would have loved to have done it. He was more of a political animal because he knew my grandfather much better."

"My grandfather died when I was a kid, so I only have vague recollections of him, though I remember the hoo-ha of him going down to Parliament. It was all very grand."



Lord Calverley believes his years as a policeman will help him in his new role

Lord Calverley, who lives in a modest pebbledash house with his wife Barbara, 50, a nurse, and their sons Jonathan, 21, a graphic artist, and Andrew, 18, a sociology and

social sciences student, joined the police as a cadet in 1963. He began on foot patrol in Bradford before becoming a detective in the Special Branch and aliens department. He

ended his career in the Major Crime Unit, winning two commendations. "The job has changed a great deal, for the worse," he said. "Police don't have the respect they used to."

## Tories risk all in the lion's mouth

Tory strategists believe that Europe could be a big vote-winner, to judge by their bizarre new poster featuring a weeping lion. They are right that voters care more about Europe. But they are confusing separate and conflicting ways in which Europe affects public opinion — firstly, as an issue on its own merits; and, secondly, in shaping party images.

A year ago, Europe regularly came sixth or seventh in the public's list of the most important issues facing Britain, mentioned by between 10 and 15 per cent in the regular MORI polls for The Times. The number of mentions varied, depending on whether a Euro-row had been in the headlines.

However, the number of mentions crept up last year to more than 20 per cent, and fourth or fifth in importance. In early December, mentions of Europe jumped to 38 per cent, second equal with education, behind the health service. The latest MORI poll showed a drop to 29 per cent, fourth in importance.

However, as significant are large variations within the electorate. Nearly half of Tory loyalists — those who have stuck by the party since 1992 — regard Europe as among the most important issues facing Britain today, well ahead of schools or crime. By contrast, just a fifth of Labour loyalists mention Europe.

Three in ten switchers — those who have deserted from the Tories or swung behind Labour since 1992 — rate Europe as among the most important issues. Even more striking is that a third of Tory loyalists view Europe as the single most important issue facing Britain, compared with a tenth of Labour loyalists.

Underlining the potential for the Tories, a fifth of those who have deserted the party since 1992 regard Europe as the single most important issue. The Tories have lost ground against Labour since 1992 as the party with the best policies on Europe, but have recovered a little in the past two years. These figures suggest that a strong line on Europe may be a good way

of rallying the faithful and appealing to some wavering voters. Tory strategists believe they can play the patriotic card — witness the lion poster — against Tony Blair's alleged willingness to make concessions to Brussels.

But the real differences between the Tories and Labour on European integration — national controls over immigration, frontiers, defence and foreign policy — are greatly exaggerated, though the Tories are making the most of Labour's support for minor extensions of qualified majority voting and "social Europe". Ulfus: Major will later today conjure up a picture of job-destroying continental intervention over proposals under the social chapter. The Tories have a point here, and Labour has a case to answer about the possible impact, but the significance for British industry is not as great as Mr Major claims.

On the single currency, while a re-elected Tory government would certainly not go in, a Labour administration would probably not do so in the first wave, even if, as Robin Cook suggested, it would favour entry if monetary union succeeded over its first three or four years. In any event, voters will have a final say in a referendum or a second election.

However, the potential gains for the Tories by campaigning on Europe may be offset by the party's divisions on the issue. Despite Mr Major's adroit efforts to create a facade of unity, every time Europe is mentioned, differences emerge, and one or other faction puts its "spin" on the compromise wording.

One of the most damaging factors for the Tories over the past five years has been the appearance of disunity because of Europe. Strategists would be mistaken to believe that Europe is somehow the magic solution to their problems. Rather, it may remind voters of them.

PETER RIDDELL

## Mills hires expert to improve CPS image

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Director of Public Prosecutions has hired a communications chief to rescue the image of the embattled Crown Prosecution Service.

Dame Barbara Mills, QC, has appointed Lyn Salisbury, now a chief press officer at the Department of Trade and Industry, to the new post after a poll by MORI for a civil service and poor communications within the service. Her task is to promote the CPS outside and inside the service. Ms Salisbury, 49, has a good track record of handling sensitive issues in the news,

including, while she was at the Ministry of Defence, the Gulf War and, at the DTL, the future of the Brent Spar oil platform. The job would be a challenge, she said. "I think the CPS gets a raw deal. People don't always understand the constraints it is under."

The CPS is playing down the significance of the post: a spokesman said it was in line with reorganisation in other government departments. But last week Mrs Mills confirmed that there would be a change in approach. "We are going to be far more proactive," she said.

## How long can Government policy go on restricting our growth?

The Government claims that it believes in free trade and open competition. So far as international air travel is concerned, the reality is very different.

Manchester Airport's ability to grow routes outside the European Union is being stunted by red tape in the form of archaic regulations dating back to 1947, which were introduced essentially for military reasons, and before the introduction of passenger jets. These regulations — called bilateral agreements — require that before an airline can start a new service between 2 countries an international treaty between the respective Governments is required. In today's highly competitive market place these rules are

an utter irrelevance to Manchester and other regional airports. Other Governments recognise this and pursue an Open Skies policy to the benefit of their airports and countries.

Major competitor airports like Singapore and Amsterdam therefore attract additional routes without getting snarled up in inter-governmental politics. By contrast, Manchester is constrained by a regulatory process which impedes and deters international airlines from starting new services.

The impact on the regional economy and on employment is enormous. An independent firm of analysts, York Consulting, has estimated that the introduction of an Open Skies policy

would create in the order of 10,000 jobs in the North West between now and 2005.

An IATA passenger survey has found Manchester to be the "World's Best Airport". Many airlines want to start up routes to and from Manchester, allowing more passengers to fly directly to their chosen destinations, and creating jobs here rather than exporting them. The Government can unilaterally declare "Open Skies" over Manchester and other regional airports and support the creation of jobs and passenger choice.

There is no good reason why the Government should not act now. It must!

**Manchester Airport**  
The World's Best Airport

مركزاً من راصل

# Nato expansion would be 'biggest error in 50 years'

By ANATOLE KALETSKY in DAVOS AND MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE Kremlin yesterday described the planned enlargement of Nato to include Poland and other countries in Eastern Europe as the "biggest mistake by Western leaders for 50 years".

The Yeltsin administration declared that Nato enlargement would draw a "new line across the whole of Europe" and would "lead inevitably to a rethinking of all Russian external policy". This would include not only military relations with Nato, but also political co-operation with Western Europe and economic relations with the International Monetary Fund, the Paris Club and the World Bank.

The only circumstances that could make Nato enlargement tolerable for Russia would be the West's agreement to a legally-binding treaty of friendship between Russia and Nato. This treaty would have to give Russia a cast-iron and perpetual guarantee against any deployment of nuclear weapons and other military hardware on the territory of former Warsaw Pact countries — and it would have to be ready for signature before the Nato summit, to be held in Madrid in July.

The major hardening of the Russian stance was announced yesterday by Anatoli Chubais, the Kremlin Chief of Staff, who is generally believed to hold plenipotentiary powers during the President's illness.

Speaking at a press conference at the World Economic Forum at Davos, he said he was speaking out because of the lack of understanding of Russia's concerns among Western public opinion and leaders. Mr Chubais emphasised that, in making his statement, he was speaking with the authority of President Yeltsin and the Russian Government, as well as expressing the "universal" opposition to Nato enlargement.

## Russia unveils plan to lead arms sales

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA has unveiled an aggressive strategy to beef up its arms sales abroad, vowing to lead the world in weapons exports by next year.

In a move likely to cause concern in the West, where Moscow's sale of military hardware to repressive regimes is regarded as destabilising, Russia's state arms manufacturer has announced a new marketing drive in developing countries.

Mikhail Timkin, the deputy director general of Rosvooruzheniye, the state arms agency, said: "If we are not hindered and if we are supported by the Government politically, we hope to catch up with the United States in terms of arms exports or even outstrip it in 1998," he said.

Russian arms exports were worth \$3.5 billion (£2.2 billion) last year, less than half the total of American sales and about the same value as those of France and Britain. However, the Russians have doubled their exports of military equipment since 1994, clinching orders worth just under \$10 billion.

The most controversial recent deal was the decision to sell advanced S300 surface-to-air missiles to Cyprus — a move condemned by the West because it could trigger renewed hostilities between Greeks and Turks.

Russia has also upset the international community by selling three Kilo class submarines to Iran, warplanes to India and Malaysia, advanced weapons including jet fighters to China, and ten Mi17 military transport helicopters to Colombia.

ment across the political spectrum in Russia.

Mr Chubais said Nato enlargement was "unacceptable to Russia under any conditions", but he recognised that the alliance was likely to take that step. Therefore the Russian leadership was offering compromise proposals.

Meanwhile, Ukraine was promised a special security relationship with Nato yesterday. The proposal was outlined by Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, in a visit to Ukraine. Nato sources said Mr Portillo was speaking in line with alliance policy of offering Kiev a similar partnership to the one now being negotiated with Russia.

The plan is to forge a formal security agreement with Ukraine which can be signed by President Clinton and Leonid Kuchma, the President of Ukraine, at the Madrid Nato summit. At the same time, a special security charter would be signed with Russia.

## £2m record paid for El Greco



The El Greco masterpiece, just 17in by 11in, sold at Christie's in Manhattan

## £2m record paid for El Greco

NEW YORK: A record auction price for an El Greco was achieved in New York when the Spanish artist's *Christ on the Cross* sold for £2,239,130 (Quentin Letts writes).

The bid, at Christie's in Manhattan, was made anonymously after brisk interest from a packed auction room. A Juan de Zurbarán painting, *Apples in a wicker basket with pomegranates*, also attracted a world record price of £1,777,950.

The El Greco masterpiece — 17in by 11in — dates from the Cretan-born artist's residence in Rome towards the end of the 16th century. It was held to be an important moment in his artistic development.

The history of the painting is something of a mystery, there is little record of its existence before 1989, when it was acquired by the owner who has just sold it. The picture shows Christ after breathing his last on the Cross, the heavens above depicted with the raw intensity which was later to become El Greco's trademark.

After Rome, El Greco moved to Spain. His crucifixion paintings from that era tend to show Christ alive, with a development of the surrounding canvas.

Anthony Crichton-Stuart, head of Christie's Old Master department, described the auction, which raised more than £13 million, as one of the most successful mixed sales in recent years.

## Cindy and Rita cover their tracks in udder secrecy

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

BRITISH cows, shunned by Europe because of BSE, are coming out of the cold as farmers deploy tactics normally associated with deep-cover espionage agents.

German agriculture officials yesterday admitted that at least one German Galloway cow had thrown investigators into confusion, by switching identities in a technique borrowed from Frederick Forsyth's *The Day of the Jackal*.

"We still do not know the true identity of Cindy," conceded Franz Josef Feiter, the Junior Agriculture Minister. "We are hoping to gain some clues from our contacts in the British Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries."

Cindy sent the already depressed German beef market into a spin when the Galloway — apparently German-born — was found to have "mad cow" disease. Domestic beef demand dropped dramatically and several countries stopped all imports of German livestock and beef products — this from a country that has reported only five cases of BSE since 1992 and which has been particularly stringent in its controls.

Cindy slipped through the net. Or was she really called Rita? The transformation of Rita into Cindy follows a sequence by Forsyth's fictional assassin. He sought out the name of a dead child with approximately the same birth date as himself. A birth certificate was acquired and the agent applied for a passport in the child's name: similar techniques are still used in the espionage world.

The most plausible explanation for Germany's latest mad cow is as follows: a British-born Galloway cow called Camelia gave birth in July 1992 to a still-born male calf. Three years later the identity papers were adjusted to record the dead calf as a living female called Cindy. She was given an appropriate ear tag. Under German rules, there was nothing to stop the sale of Cindy, Camelia's daughter. The cow passed from an East German farm to North Rhine-Westphalia, where she died of BSE last December. However, investigators believe that Cindy may never have existed: she was, in the best tradition of the Cold War thriller, a decoy.

Cindy, according to this version, was in fact Rita, imported from Scotland. This would have been illegal. It would also show that German controls are not all they are cracked up to be. If Cindy is Rita, however, Germany can still claim to be free of domestically-bred BSE.

Like all good spy stories, there are intricate subplots in this tale of intrigue. "There are three possibilities," said a senior agriculture official. "First, Cindy really is the daughter of Camelia. Or, Cindy is in fact Rita and is a direct import from Britain. Or, Cindy is the daughter of another unknown mother."

Last week it was even suspected, in all seriousness, that Cindy was her own mother. "The identity of Cindy is still a mystery," said Herr Feiter.

German officials are utterly frustrated. "I cannot possibly position a policeman or a vet behind every cow's bottom," said Martin Brück, the Agriculture Minister of Mecklenburg region.

The Agriculture Ministry in Bonn said yesterday it was sticking to its plan to slaughter 5,200 cattle imported from Britain, Northern Ireland and Switzerland, and that the future of the next generation of calves would depend on genetic and blood tests on brain samples from the slaughtered cows. The Health Ministry is continuing to press for a radical solution, involving the cull of perhaps 20,000 cattle from two generations of British origin.

It is difficult to see how the Germans can come out well from the Cindy affair. If it turns out that she was German-born, the country's export market will suffer permanent damage. If she is found to be English or Scottish-born, the flawed German control system is likely to cause lasting harm to consumer confidence.

New security measures will include chips implanted under the hide of every animal. Germany is also pressing hard for a European passport for cows — although Forsyth fans know, all too well that passports are far from infallible.

- 1 The Lord of the Rings J.R.R. Tolkien
- 2 Nineteen Eighty-Four George Orwell
- 3 Animal Farm George Orwell
- 4 Ulysses James Joyce
- 5 Catch-22 Joseph Heller
- 6 The Catcher in the Rye J.D. Salinger
- 7 To Kill a Mockingbird Harper Lee
- 8 One Hundred Years of Solitude Gabriel Garcia Marquez
- 9 The Grapes of Wrath John Steinbeck
- 10 Trainspotting Irvine Welsh

The 100 GREATEST BOOKS of the 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. How many HAVE YOU READ?

- 11 Wild Swans Jung Chang
- 12 The Great Gatsby F. Scott Fitzgerald
- 13 Lord of the Flies William Golding
- 14 On the Road Jack Kerouac
- 15 Brave New World Aldous Huxley
- 16 The Wind in the Willows Kenneth Grahame
- 17 Winnie-the-Pooh A.A. Milne
- 18 The Color Purple Alice Walker
- 19 The Hobbit J.R.R. Tolkien
- 20 The Outsider Albert Camus
- 21 The Lion, the Witch & the Wardrobe C.S. Lewis
- 22 The Trial Franz Kafka
- 23 Gone with the Wind Margaret Mitchell
- 24 The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy Douglas Adams
- 25 Midnight's Children Salman Rushdie
- 26 The Diary of Anne Frank Anne Frank
- 27 A Clockwork Orange Anthony Burgess
- 28 Sons and Lovers D.H. Lawrence
- 29 To the Lighthouse Virginia Woolf
- 30 If This Is a Man Primo Levi
- 31 Lolita Vladimir Nabokov
- 32 The Waste Land T.S. Eliot
- 33 Remembrance of Things Past Marcel Proust
- 34 Charlie and the Chocolate Factory Roald Dahl
- 35 Of Mice and Men John Steinbeck
- 36 Beloved Toni Morrison
- 37 Possession A.S. Byatt
- 38 Heart of Darkness Joseph Conrad
- 39 A Passage to India E.M. Forster

If you haven't read all the 100 greatest books of the century (as voted by Waterstone's customers and Channel 4 viewers), you've still got something to look forward to. If you haven't read most of them, you've got some catching up to do. If you've hardly read any of them, welcome to the twentieth century.

For an indication of where you might like to start, try the thoughts of German-born reviewer the list in "W" Magazine, available in all Waterstone's shops, priced £1.

While the greatest books of the century may be a source of riches, Waterstone's, you'll be pleased to see that from now until the end of February, you can buy any four titles from the

- 40 Watership Down Richard Adams
- 41 Sophie's World Jostein Gaarder
- 42 The Name of the Rose Umberto Eco
- 43 Love in the Time of Cholera Gabriel Garcia Marquez
- 44 Rebecca Daphne du Maurier
- 45 The Remains of the Day Kazuo Ishiguro
- 46 The Unbearable Lightness of Being Milan Kundera
- 47 Birdsong Sebastian Faulks
- 48 Howards End E.M. Forster
- 49 Brideshead Revisited Evelyn Waugh
- 50 A Suitable Boy Vikram Seth
- 51 Dune Frank Herbert
- 52 A Prayer for Owen Meany John Updike
- 53 Perfume Patrick Suskind
- 54 Doctor Zhivago Boris Pasternak
- 55 Gormenghast Mervyn Pinke
- 56 Cider with Rosie Laurie Lee
- 57 The Bell Jar Sylvia Plath
- 58 The Handmaid's Tale Margaret Atwood
- 59 Testament of Youth Vera Brittain
- 60 The Magus John Fowles
- 61 Brighton Rock Graham Greene
- 62 The Ragged-Dickenses Philanthropies Robert Trussell
- 63 The Master and Margarita Mikhail Bulgakov
- 64 Tale of the City Aristide Margolin
- 65 The French Lieutenant's Woman John Fowles
- 66 Captain Corelli's Mandolin Louis de Bernieres
- 67 Slaughterhouse 5 Kurt Vonnegut
- 68 Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance Robert M. Pirsig
- 69 A Room with a View E.M. Forster
- 70 Lucky Jim Kingsley Amis
- 71 It Stephen King
- 72 The Power and the Glory Graham Greene
- 73 The Stand Stephen King
- 74 All Quiet on the Western Front Erich Maria Remarque
- 75 Fanny Hill H. Fielding
- 76 Mollie Roddy Doyle
- 77 American Psycho Bret Easton Ellis
- 78 Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas Hunter S. Thompson
- 79 A Brief History of Time Stephen Hawking
- 80 James and the Giant Peach Ronald Dahl
- 81 Lady Chatterley's Lover D.H. Lawrence
- 82 The Bonfire of the Vanities Tom Wolfe
- 83 Complete Cookery Course Debra Smith
- 84 An Evil Cradling Brian Kernan
- 85 The Rainbow D.H. Lawrence
- 86 Down & Out in Paris and London George Orwell
- 87 2001: A Space Odyssey Arthur C. Clarke
- 88 The Tin Drum Gunter Grass
- 89 A Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich Alexander Solzhenitsyn
- 90 Long Walk to Freedom Nelson Mandela
- 91 The Selfish Gene Richard Dawkins
- 92 Jurassic Park Michael Crichton
- 93 The Alexandria Quartet Lawrence Durrell
- 94 Cr. the Beloved Gummy Alan Paton
- 95 High Fidelity Nick Hornby
- 96 The Van Roddy Doyle
- 97 The BFG Roald Dahl
- 98 Earthly Powers Anthony Burgess
- 99 I, Claudius Robert Graves
- 100 The Horse Whisperer Nicholas Evans

W

TAKE OFF WITH THE CARD THAT'S MILES BETTER

APPLY NOW AND EARN 5000 BONUS MILES\*

(\*2,500 on opening your account and 2,500 on first use.)

Every time you use The Royal Bank of Scotland AAdvantage MasterCard, you earn American Airlines AAdvantage miles which can be redeemed for travel awards ranging from one class upgrades to free travel. Use it at hotels, restaurants and car hire companies participating in the AAdvantage programme and you earn even more miles.

You would have to go a long way to find a better credit card.

The Royal Bank AAdvantage MasterCard has all these benefits:

- One American Airlines AAdvantage mile for each £2 spent.
- Introductory low APR of only 14.8% until 31st July 1997. (a competitive 18.7% applies thereafter).
- Free Travel and Luggage Delay Insurance.
- Free Card Protection for one year. • Free cheque book.
- Accepted at over 12 million outlets worldwide.

If you're 21 or over, and earn more than £20,000 p.a., you can apply for your card now by calling the number below. Free.





**By Tom Walker**

# A SILVER COIN FOR A GOLDEN WEDDING

---

**STERLING SILVER  
LIMITED EDITION  
PROOF QUALITY  
FOR JUST**

£14.50

---


- Struck to commemorate the Golden Wedding of Her Majesty the Queen and Prince Philip.
- Superb Proof quality - the finest example of the minter's art.
- Struck in solid Sterling (.925) silver.
- Featuring a special 22 carat gold plated cameo.
- Worldwide issue limit of just 60,000.
- Complete with Royal Mint Certificate of Authenticity.
- Issued in an attractive presentation case.
- FREE postage and packing.

*Struck by the Royal Mint with the authority of the Government of Barbados.*

**Weight: 10.00 gms. Diameter: 30.00mm. Sterling (.925) Silver.**

PEACE OF MIND - DIRECT FROM THE ROYAL MINT:

If you're not entirely happy with your coin, we will refund your money in full if you return them within 28 days.



ROYAL MINT DIRECTLINE

01222 78 60 95

Quoting ref: GZ978

---

**Return to Royal Mint, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 503, Cardiff CF1 1YY. No stamp needed.**

Description	Order Code	Price	Quantity
1947 Elizabeth and Philip 1997 One Dollar		£14.50	
Total payable £			

I'd like to pay by cheque or postal order (name and address on back please) ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐

Card No.:

Expiry date:


Mr/Ms/Miss/Mc Forename:

Surname:

Postcode:

Tel No.:

Signature (it is essential to sign for credit card payment)



Don't forget to enclose your cheque, payable to Royal Mint, or your credit card number.

All orders are subject to availability. Any order received after the issue is sold out will be returned quickly. Please allow 28 days for delivery. Was this purchased as a gift? ☐ Yes ☐ No. Please tick.

GZ978



# Clinton hopes to appease foes with tax-cutting budget

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT Clinton will make \$98 billion (€61.25 billion) of tax cuts the centrepiece of his budget, which will be unveiled before Congress on Thursday. In an attempt to appease Republican opponents and get his second term off to a productive start.

Despite the tax cuts, his budget also lays out a plan for wiping out the federal deficit — the gap between the Government's annual income and spending — by 2002.

The balanced-budget goal, a totem of many Republicans but anathema to liberal Democrats, is in sharp contrast to

the kaleidoscope of high-spending aims of his first term and shows how far Mr Clinton has dragged his economic policies in the Republicans' direction since then.

A financially prudent Government will be one of the main themes of his State of the Union speech tonight. He will also focus on the looming task of moving people off welfare and into jobs and, most controversially, reforming the rules on election funding after the most expensive campaign in US history.

However, it is the budget more than the speech that will

set the tone for his second term; it forces him to put numbers as well as words to his campaign pledges. The budget's conservative tone, disclosed in interviews yesterday and on Sunday with senior administration officials, reduces the risk that it will be savaged by Congress, thereby undermining Mr Clinton's ability to achieve much in his second term.

The proposed \$98 billion of tax relief, to be spread over five years, will consist largely of credits allowing families or students to set the cost of education against tax. Mr Clinton has made the extension of higher education the most prominent social policy of his second term.

Tax relief will also be directed towards the costs of home ownership, and the budget would lift capital gains tax on selling a home. Like the educational tax credits, these proposals are directed mainly at middle-income families.

Mr Clinton proposes to pay for \$80 billion of the tax cuts by clawing back rafts of business subsidies and tax loopholes that have built up over decades, such as exemptions from tax for interest and dividends.

Republicans in the Senate and House of Representatives, who have called for larger and less specific tax cuts, of up to \$160 billion, have given grudging approval to the tone of the budget but will find plenty to attack. In particular, they have called for more tax cuts to be directed at higher income brackets.

They also criticise Mr Clinton's plans for Medicare, the ever-expanding healthcare programme for the elderly, for failing to ask well-off pensioners to contribute more.

Mr Clinton will also face a fierce separate battle with Congress during the next few weeks over a move to rewrite the US Constitution to force the Government to balance the budget each year.

The President argues that it will shake the Government's ability to help people during recession or to help the economy to recover.



Lance Alstodt, a 26-year-old New York banker, jumps for joy after winning \$1 million (£620,000) with a single kick at an American football match in Hawaii (Quentin Letts writes).

Mr Alstodt strode out in front of a 50,000 crowd at the Pro Bowl game on Sunday to attempt the 35-yard place kick for goal. The \$1 million chance is offered

## Banker leaps at \$1m goal

every year to the winner of a draw sponsored by a chocolate manufacturer. The kicker usually fails gallantly. But Mr Alstodt is a keen soccer player and had practised. To cheers from the crowd — and some queasy

looks from the sponsors — the ball sailed over.

The banker whooped, jumped and then fell over. "I took advantage of my soccer style," he said. "As I approached the ball I blocked everyone out. I hit it good and kept my head down. When I saw it go through I was shocked." Then he added: "Show me the money."

## Judge tells of unease after his first death sentence

FROM QUEVIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

A SENIOR judge who supports capital punishment has admitted that he had difficulty sleeping after he sent his first death-row convict to his execution.

The disclosures of California-based Judge Alex Kozinski, which were immediately attacked yesterday by a legal ethics organisation, were highly unusual but gave an insight into the strains judges endure during death penalty appeals.

Judge Kozinski, a member of the Ninth Circuit of the US Court of Appeals, wrote a personal article for the New Yorker magazine, detailing hour by hour his fitful sleep on the night Thomas Baal was sent to the execution chamber in 1990. Judge Kozinski recalled that he "awoke with a start, sat upright in the darkness" and that his role in Baal's death by lethal injection "took hold of my mind and would not let go". He said he suffered a "nagging sense of unease, something like motion sickness".

Although he restated his belief that it was right to put Baal to death, the judge noted that he found himself hoping that a last-minute stay would be granted.

It is the custom for judges not to discuss personal cases and Judge Kozinski was criticised sharply yesterday by Americans for the Enforcement of Attorney Ethics. Leo Stoller, its director and an opponent of capital punishment, said: "Judge Kozinski is well regarded but it is shocking, very disturbing, that he has discussed this case. When you rule on someone's life your feelings have to be clear-cut." Mr Stoller predicted that the judge's remarks would be seized on by defence lawyers who come before him in future representing death-row inmates.

The judge's recollections coincided with the start of a debate yesterday in the 370,000-member American Bar Association over the possible adoption of a call for a moratorium on capital punishment across America.

## Somali pirates demand ransom

Mogadishu: Somali gunmen seized a Kenyan cargo ship off the southern port of Kisumu and are demanding \$15,000 (£9,000) for its release, port officials said yesterday.

They said that eight militiamen using speedboats seized the Clowe, which was carrying consumer goods from Mombasa, Kenya, before it could enter the port to unload.

The Regional Privacy Centre of the International Maritime Bureau in Kuala Lumpur said, meanwhile, that attacks on ships rose by five to a record 175 incidents last year. Indonesia was the most badly affected country. (Reuters)

## Bookfair blaze

Calcutta: Fire destroyed an international bookfair here, killing one person and reducing thousands of volumes to ashes. The victim was one of four taken to hospital with burns. (Reuters)

## Bombs defused

Baghdad: Iraqi newspapers said civil defence teams had so far defused more than 352,000 allied bombs, including cluster shells and missiles, since the end of the Gulf War in 1991. (Reuters)

## Indonesia link

Jakarta: A conglomerate run by a daughter of President Suharto will build a £1.53 billion road-rail link in the Indonesian capital, ending speculation about a subway. (Reuters) Indonesia supplement, page 2

## Killers let off

Beijing: Two mentally handicapped men who started a fire that killed 36 people in Shanghai will not stand trial. Psychiatrists said the men were incapable of taking responsibility. China Daily said. (AP)

## Stings removed

Taipei: A breeder agreed to remove 30,000 scorpions from his backyard after complaints from neighbours. He said that they were used in gourmet dishes and also in Chinese medicine. (AFP)

## Dole pushes wife to White House

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

BOB DOLE, the former Republican presidential candidate, hopes that he might still enter the White House in four years time — as the first First Gentleman in American history.

The retired senator is now promoting the candidature of his wife, Elizabeth, president of the American Red Cross and a Cabinet secretary in successive former Republican administrations. "Got a woman Secretary of State," said Mr Dole, referring to the

recent appointment of Madeleine Albright. "It's only one more step now. It's going to happen... I encourage her to look at it."

Such sentiments were voiced by some leading Republicans even when Mr Dole was running for the White House last year. Many felt that the charismatic Mrs Dole — known as Liddy — would have given President Clinton a much tougher race. Despite her charming Southern demeanour, Mrs Dole, 60, is fiercely ambitious. She has harboured a strong desire for the presidency since her student days at Duke, Harvard and Oxford.

The advice from her husband shows that he is serious about his wife's prospects. "When the 1998 election comes, then take a look," Mr Dole, 73, has yet to find a suitable outlet for his own semi-retirement, apart from numerous appearances on chat shows, as cameos in television comedies or various advertisements. He is now considering writing a regular newspaper column entitled "If I were President" and has been approached as a television commentator.



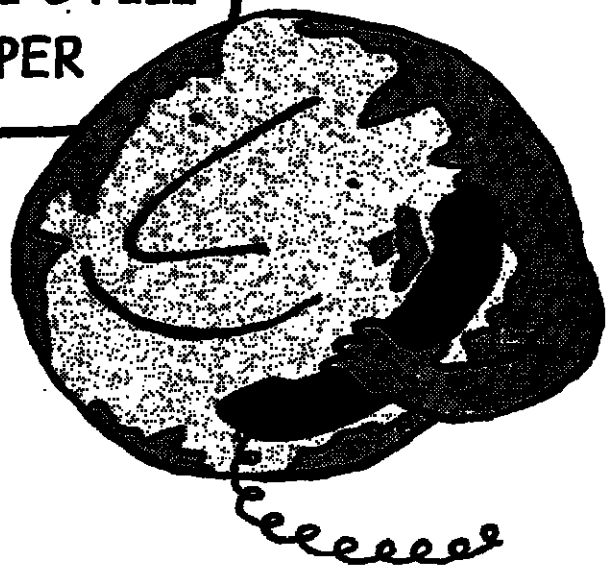
"Liddy" Dole: nurses hope of being President

MERCURY COMMUNICATIONS

A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPANY

## BT USE A COMEDIAN TO ANNOUNCE PRICE CUTS.

THAT'S FUNNY, BECAUSE WE'RE STILL 20% CHEAPER



Sorry Rory, we know you've got some good lines, but there really is only one line that matters. It goes like this: Mercury is still at least 20% cheaper for international calls weekday evenings and all weekend. Hard lines if you're with BT.

For details FreeCall 0500 500 366.

## Mercury SmartCall

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Prices and savings will continue to be correct on 19th February 1997, compared against BT's basic rate for international calls of 5 minutes or more, 8pm-5am weekdays and any time at weekends. Savings available for a quarterly fee of £3.75 (inc. VAT).

## Zaire claims allied troops coming to rescue

ZAIREAN officials yesterday claimed to have chartered aircraft to fly troops from Togo, Morocco and Chad to help to put down a rebel offensive which yesterday threatened to take Shaba province and add a third rich area to the guerrillas' territorial gains (Sam Kiley, Africa Correspondent, writes).

According to a senior official in Kinshasa, Zaire's capital, the three countries were to send troops which would be

backed up with training by Israel and China. Egypt was to supply Zaire with infantry equipment.

The military official said: "The planes for the operation have already been chartered." However, he did not say when soldiers would arrive in Zaire.

President Mobutu arrived in Morocco yesterday for talks with King Hassan. Yesterday both east Zaire's rebels and the Government said there had been

heavy fighting around the town of Kalenke in northern Shaba (formerly Katanga). The rebels said from their base in Gombe, which they took last November, that the town had already fallen along with most of Walisa, where white mercenaries were trying to defend the airport. The military official in Kinshasa insisted that Zaire was about to launch a recruiting campaign to arm and equip 13 commando brigades of 2,000 men each.

## Israelis open road to Hebron

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

PEACE hopes in the Middle East received a new boost yesterday when Israeli troops partly reopened an arterial road in the disputed West Bank city of Hebron for limited Palestinian traffic for the first time in three years.

Last month's US-brokered peace deal paved the way for Palestinian ambulances, taxis and municipal vehicles to travel along a section of the road, known to Arabs as "Martyrs' Street" and to Jews as "King David's Street", with further sections to be opened over the next four months.

"The opening of the street means that the two sides are committed to implementing the agreement and the return of normality to the city," Mustapha Natche, the Palestinian Mayor, said.

Tomorrow Binyamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, will fly to Jordan to meet King Hussein and on Thursday he will meet Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, to map out the next steps in the revived peace process.

Angry leaders of the 450 militant settlers in Hebron attacked the Government for opening the road, a move which they fear will make them vulnerable to car and lorry bomb attacks. "It is a new reality," Noam Arnon, their spokesman, said. "It will be flooded with Arab cars which will pose a real danger to the Jews here."

□ Gaza: A Palestinian held by Palestine Liberation Organisation security forces in the West Bank city of Nablus was tortured to death during interrogation, the Palestinian Justice Minister said. (Reuters)

## THE BIGGEST MEDICAL COMPLAINT FOR PEOPLE OVER 50 IS

# HOSPITAL WAITING LISTS



SAGA Hospital Care ensures you will never have to wait long for treatment

Queuing for an NHS operation, whether it is major or minor, is a dispiriting experience. But with SAGA's Hospital Care plan, developed exclusively for people aged 50 and over, waiting for months (even years) for treatment is eliminated.

This economical private medical scheme provides cover for immediate treatment for 12 of the most commonly suffered complaints, such as hip replacement and hernia. For other conditions, you should never have to wait longer than six weeks for hospital treatment after seeing your specialist.

If the NHS cannot admit you within this period, you may automatically go into hospital as a private patient, with all medical expenses paid.\*

\*Subject to policy conditions. Limits do apply to some out-patient treatments.

SAGA Hospital Care is underwritten by Prime Health

For a free quotation and information pack, phone our dedicated Customer Service Team at Prime Health

01483 553 553

Ref No. M479331S

SAGA Services Ltd

Saga Services Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other Saga companies and may pass information to these companies to enable them to do so.



## Ousted Pakistani leader denies plan to leave country as voters show their apathy

## Bhutto vows she will not recognise defeat in 'rigged' poll

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN LARKANA

A VISIBLY tense Benazir Bhutto, sensing an inevitable defeat for her party yesterday, said that she would not accept an unfavourable election result and delivered a warning of impending political turmoil in the country.

"I will not concede to the outcome of a doctored election," she said as her Pakistan People's Party faced the prospect of being routed. Miss Bhutto said that she would accept the result only if it was similar to that of the 1988 and 1993 polls when her party was swept into power. She accused the caretaker administration of pre-election rigging in 63 of the 217 national assembly seats. There was, however, no evidence to support her allegations.

Mian Nawaz Sharif, who served as Prime Minister from 1990 to 1993, was widely tipped to resume the role as counting began last night after what appeared to be a dismal turnout. Only 15 to 20 per cent of the 56.5 million eligible to vote cast their ballots, the lowest in the country's history. There were few reports of violence at polling stations, guarded by 250,000 troops and monitored by observers from the United States, the European Union, the Commonwealth, South Asia and the Human Rights Commission of Pakistan.

The defiant former Prime Minister, whose Government was dismissed on corruption charges by President Leghari three months ago, vowed that she would regain her lost political ground. She denied reports that she was planning to flee the country. "It is absolutely out of the question that I would ever abandon the

land where my father and brothers are buried," she said. Miss Bhutto's tone sent a clear warning to the new government that she would maintain her confrontational stance.

The voting trend clearly indicates, however, that she has significantly lost the charisma which once made her the most popular Pakistani leader. She is desperately fighting to maintain her political hold in Larkana, her home district. A shadow has been cast over her future by the death of her estranged brother, Murtaza, and the charging of her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, with his murder.

The disenchantment of her erstwhile supporters was clearly evident as an overwhelming majority of people in Larkana did not participate in the election. There were few people to greet her when Miss Bhutto visited polling stations. She looked extremely disturbed when she found out that she was the first person to vote in her local station an hour after polling started.

"We have always supported Benazir, but she did not do anything for us while in government," complained Rahim Baksh, a shopkeeper.

Miss Bhutto's position has been damaged not only by her detained husband, but also by the bitter family feud. Her hitherto undisputed claim to the legacy of her late father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, a former Prime Minister who was executed in 1979 by a junta, has also been damaged by Ghinwa Bhutto, her Lebanese-born sister-in-law. Murtaza's widow, who now leads her husband's party, has campaigned fiercely against Miss Bhutto.



Nawaz Sharif, leader of the Pakistan Muslim League, is kissed by a supporter at the polls in Lahore yesterday

## Imran Khan stumped at ballot box

BY OUR FOREIGN STAFF

TWO leading figures in Pakistan failed to vote in yesterday's election.

Imran Khan, the cricketer-turned-politician, failed to cast what would have been his first vote in an election because no one from his party, the Tehrik-i-Insaf (Justice Movement), was standing in the town where he was registered.

And President Leghari did not vote because he said he could not travel to his home town.

Mr Khan, who founded his party last year, appeared in Mianwali, but found nobody from his party to vote for. He declined to vote for either of the two main

parties, Nawaz Sharif's Pakistan Muslim League, or Benazir Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party.

"It was a question of either voting for the Muslim League or the People's Party," he told reporters. "Neither of the two parties, I feel, has done justice in the past and I do not expect wonders from them now. Unfortunately the Tehrik-i-Insaf could not field a candidate in my constituency, so therefore I am abstaining."

Mr Khan, who led Pakistan to triumph in the 1992 cricket World Cup, has said he did not vote in previous elections because he was out of the country playing cricket. He contested nine constituencies yesterday, as he is permitted to do under electoral law.

President Leghari comes from Dera Ghazi Khan, where his family members, including two sons, were candidates. But he told reporters during a visit to a polling station that he could not travel there because of his busy schedule and that he had not obtained a postal ballot.

He dismissed allegations by Miss Bhutto that the polls would be rigged and said all efforts had been made to plug loopholes so there would be no fraud.

He said there would be no delay in transferring power to the new government and that the next administration would be formed within two weeks.

## Sisters-in-law vie for right to family legacy

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN LAHORE

THERE is one near-certainty if Benazir Bhutto is defeated: she will be back. Her courage and determination, if not her ethics and motives, are beyond question. Jail and humiliation have not stopped her; nor would a second rejection at the ballot box.

The Bhutto legacy is claimed by women. All the leading men are dead — one hanged, one shot, one probably poisoned. Like the Kennedys and the Nehru-Gandhis, the Bhuttos attract disaster. This has never dulled Miss Bhutto's passion for power. Nor is she cowed by the imprisonment of her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, accused of murdering her younger brother, Murtaza, a political opponent.

That only women fight for the Bhutto legacy is a Pakistani paradox, given the state of women's rights. Fewer than 60 women contested yesterday's election; women carry less weight than men as witnesses in courts of law and proving rape is nearly impossible. Women in tribal areas — granted the vote for the first time in yesterday's poll — were warned by religious leaders not to cast a ballot.

Ghinwa Bhutto, 30, Murtaza's Lebanese-born widow, is an improbable political player. She speaks almost no Urdu, has lived in Pakistan for only three years, and knows little of the deadly world in which she is dabbling. She did not confront her sister-in-law directly in the poll. Instead she opposed Benazir's mother, Nusrat Bhutto, who has Alzheimer's disease, in the Bhutto family seat of Larkana in Sindh province.

Ghinwa Bhutto does not intend to leave Pakistan. "I belong here. My children are from here. We all either live or die here."

Benazir Bhutto's camp is probably responsible for spreading rumours that Ghinwa, a schoolteacher, was a belly-dancer in Beirut and that Murtaza was planning divorce. "I don't want to turn this into a catfight," Ghinwa says in fluent English. "We are

not in a hurry to come to power. Benazir was in a great hurry and had to compromise on many things. She twice had a chance, but she messed up."

The two women are opposites: Benazir is arrogant and imperious, while Ghinwa is placid and a listener — the ideal demeanour for a woman moving in the conservative world of feudal landlords.

The battle dismays women's activists, who want the country's few women politicians to concentrate on women's rights. Miss Bhutto did not submit any legislation on women's issues to the National Assembly in her second term of office — indeed, only one significant law was passed, the Abolition of Whipping Act. She preferred to govern through promulgating presidential ordinances, 335 of them in three years.

Hilda Saeed of the Women's Action Forum said: "I cannot think of any women politicians who have stood up for suppressed women."

Ghinwa is the only Sind-based politician who talks to the Mohajir Qaumi Movement, based in Karachi, which represents immigrants and their descendants from India. This irks her sister-in-law, who refuses to talk to the MQM, which has fought a seven-year civil war against ethnic Sindis — of which she is one. The battle of the Bhuttos has barely begun.



Benazir Bhutto: passion for power is undimmed

coming to re

## Australian people's panel to debate axing monarchy

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY

AUSTRALIA will move a step nearer to the declaration of a republic today when the Government announces plans for a people's convention on the vexed issue of cutting constitutional ties with Britain.

John Howard, the Prime Minister, is expected to announce a July date for the nation to elect a group of about 300 citizens who will debate the wisdom of axing Australia's formal links with the United Kingdom.

A vote in favour when the convention meets in December would pave the way to a non-binding plebiscite, followed by a national referendum on the subject.

Half the delegates would be appointed and the other half elected under a national ballot, government sources said yesterday. Serving politicians



Howard: poll pledge to hold referendum

would not be allowed to run, but major political parties would be represented, with 50 per cent of appointed places reserved for delegates from federal, state and territorial parliaments. At least 10 per cent of places would go to people aged between 18 and 25.

The announcement is expected to end speculation that the Prime Minister has gone cold on his election promise to hold a referendum on the issue of a republic.

Mr Howard has said that, if there is no "clear consensus" from the people's convention, public opinion may be tested through a non-binding plebiscite. A majority of voters in a majority of states would have to back the republican move in a referendum before constitutional links with Britain could be axed.

Republican supporters had hoped to replace the Queen with a president by the turn of the century. But the declaration of a republic before 2000 seems unlikely.

Mr Howard is likely to come under pressure to scrap the people's convention and move directly to a national plebiscite in an effort to cut costs and speed the process.

## Plea for food aid by North Koreans

FROM REUTERS IN TOKYO

NORTH KOREA announced yesterday that it had only half the grain needed to feed its people, a move that appeared aimed at putting pressure on America to give more aid.

In an unusually frank description of its plight after two years of floods, North Korea's Korean Central News Agency (KCNA) said the country's 24 million people were suffering "temporary food problems".

"The nation's annual demand for grain is about 7.84 million tonnes, of which 4.82 million tonnes is needed as food," the KCNA report, monitored in Tokyo, quoted the Flood Damage Measures Committee as saying. "Last year's flood damage made the grain output drop to 2,502,000 tonnes."

Last week the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies said food rations had dropped to a level four times lower than considered essential for a healthy population. Twice in the past month North Korea has put off attending a US briefing on proposed Korean peninsula peace talks pending a grain deal with America.

Last month Washington said the Minneapolis-based Cargill Inc, the world's largest private grain trading company, could export 500,000 tonnes of wheat and/or rice in what was expected to be a barter arrangement.

□ Seoul: South Korea's Red Cross will send 700 tonnes of flour to North Korea today, the second such shipment in a week, the Red Cross said.

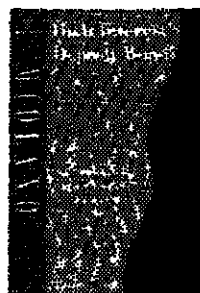
Midland Bank plc is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and only advises on its own life assurance, pensions and unit trusts. The rate quoted is gross p.a. — i.e. before the deduction of tax applied to interest on savings — and was correct at 21.1.97 but may alter in the future. Interest is paid annually, but a monthly option is available. Ray is a fictional character but his story is based on a real Midland customer. BQ/05



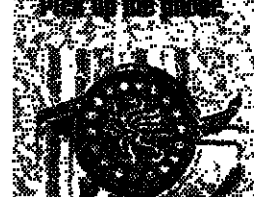
Meet Ray.

Ray's found a stress-free way to get 7.25% on his savings each year.

Ray likes to take it easy. Whether he's fishing or planning his savings, Ray doesn't want to worry about anything. That's why he asked for Midland's brochure on HDB (High Interest Deposit Bond). It's as safe as any savings account but it lets him earn better interest — a 7.25% return on his own three year investment. He could have chosen a six month plan but Ray, true to form, isn't in that much of a hurry.



Be called  
0800 100 160  
and asked for an  
information pack.



## Haven for Chinese dissidents

FROM JONATHAN MIRSKY IN HONG KONG

A SECRET deal that will allow 40 Chinese dissidents sheltering in Hong Kong and their families asylum abroad before the Chinese takeover on July 1 was revealed yesterday.

According to Time magazine, eight foreign countries have "grudgingly" accepted the approximately 80 people. Britain is to take between ten and 15, but, like the other seven countries, the Hong Kong Government is unwilling to discuss the details for fear of antagonising Beijing. This reluctance may be unnecessary; it is understood

that the Chinese, who publicly demand that the Hong Kong authorities return the "criminals to justice", have warned Britain that it wants the dissidents gone before the transfer of sovereignty.

America will accept five to eight dissidents and Japan will take two. An Australian official is quoted as saying that his country has "taken our fair share and it is time for other countries, notably Britain, to do the same".

Many of the dissidents, whose status is essentially defined as political refugees who would be in danger in

their native country if they returned, came out via an underground network called Operation Yellowbird, which is still operated by some of Hong Kong's criminal secret societies, the Triads, and their confederates across the border.

Some of the top leaders in Tiananmen were smuggled out of China along this web after the killings in the summer of 1989. Last year well known dissidents and former political prisoners such as Wang Xizhe, now in America, escaped to Hong Kong via Yellowbird.

## Singapore ministers sue rival

Singapore's Senior Minister, Lee Kuan Yew, and his son, Lee Hsien Loong, a Deputy Prime Minister, have jointly sued Tang Liang Hong, an opposition politician, for defamation, in a legal notice published yesterday.

Mr Tang, who is in London consulting lawyers, already

faces at least nine writs alleging defamation issued on behalf of members of the People's Action Party (PAP) since the January 2 general election in which the PAP won 81 of 83 seats.

Goh Chok Tong, the Prime Minister, and ten other PAP members, including the Lees,

are also suing for defamation Joshua Jeyaretnam, leader of the Workers' Party (WP).

Yesterday's notice of the Lees' action against Mr Tang alleges that they were slandered by him three times during the campaign, in which he stood as a WP candidate. (Reuters)

Cheaper car insurance

ADMIRAL

0800 600 800



MIDLAND  
The Listening Bank  
Member HSBC Group

For further details please complete the coupon and send to: Midland Bank plc, HDB, FREEPOST BS4335, Bristol, BS1 3YX.

Title Initials Surname

Address

Town County

Postcode Telephone (home)

Are you a Midland customer? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If so, please fill in your sort code: 80/

Are you happy to receive information from Midland in the future? ☐ Yes ☐ No.



# Between ourselves



The Conservative MP, Julian Critchley, left, and the US Gulf War general, Norman Schwarzkopf, right, two of the men who have been diagnosed with prostate cancer.

**PROSTATE CANCER:** This year, 8,000 men will suffer from the most common male cancer. Yet, unlike breast cancer, it remains controversial. Jeremy Laurance reports on controversial new research

If the prostate were a female organ we would hear a lot more about it. Cancer of this small, neglected gland at the base of the bladder kills more men than the combined toll of cervical and ovarian cancer in women.

It is the second most common cancer in men, after lung cancer, claiming 3,600 lives a year and the death rate has doubled in the past 20 years. The rise is believed to be linked to our increased consumption of meat, although the mechanism is not understood.

Vegetarians are half as likely to get the disease.

Although breast cancer kills more women — almost 14,000 a year — the huge investment in developing new breast cancer treatments appears to have paid off and the death rate is falling. By contrast, deaths from prostate cancer are expected to go on rising and by 2010 it is predicted to be the biggest cancer killer of men.

Despite this rising toll, prostate cancer is little discussed and attracts attention only when it strikes a famous figure. The former French

President François Mitterrand died of the disease and the US Gulf War general, Norman Schwarzkopf, is a sufferer. Other declared patients include the comedian Michael Bentine, who died last year, and the Conservative MP Julian Critchley.

Barely £400,000 a year is spent on prostate cancer research compared with an estimated £15 million on breast cancer research. Commenting on this disparity, Julian Critchley wrote: "Could it be that women are less inclined to false modesty when talking

about breast cancer than men are about a condition that threatens and, indeed, destroys their virility?"

This week two reports reviewing research on the cancer are likely to provoke further controversy by casting doubt on the value of surgical treatments and dismissing calls for a national screening programme. The reports, conducted for the NHS by the Centre for Reviews and Dissemination at the University of York, will say most men diagnosed with the disease would be better off adopting a "watchful

waiting" policy to see how the disease develops rather than opting for radical treatment with the risk of serious side-effects and little prospect that it will extend life.

Screening tests for the cancer, such as that which led to a scare for comedian John Cleese (a biopsy later proved he was in the clear), detect raised levels of PSA (prostate specific antigen) in the blood, but are inaccurate — picking up only 30-40 per cent of tumours, although this can be increased when it is combined with other tests. More accurate tests are becoming available but they will still leave the patient in whom a diagnosis is made with the dilemma of what treatment to choose.

Doing nothing may often be best, but some men may feel uncomfortable about living with a cancer.

The early symptoms of prostate cancer are indistinguishable from those of benign (non-cancerous) enlargement of the prostate which affects almost all men as they grow older. The prostate gland, whose function is to produce the seminal fluid in which the sperm swim, surrounds the urethra — the tube connecting the bladder to the penis — and as it swells it may interfere with the flow of urine.

Difficulty in urinating, a weak or intermittent flow and increased frequency, especially at night, are the commonest

symptoms. A burning sensation when urinating, blood in urine or semen and pain in the lower back, upper thighs or pelvic area may also be present. The diagnosis of cancer can be confirmed by a biopsy — taking a small sample of tissue with a needle inserted via the rectum. The central puzzle of prostate cancer is that it defies the general rule that early detection and treatment is always the best route to a cure.

Dr Jonathan Waxman, consultant oncologist at the Hammersmith Hospital, London, and director of the Prostate Cancer Charity, set up to raise funds for research, says the condition is best thought of as two diseases.

In the first, the cancer is localised within the prostate gland itself and is mostly indolent or slow-growing. It is extremely common in older men, affecting four out of five of those aged over 80. Among 50-year-olds, between one in ten and one in 20 are affected but most will have no symptoms. "There is no evidence that early treatment prolongs life," Dr Waxman says.

In the second type of the disease, the cancer is fast-growing and may have spread

to other tissues such as the bones, or is very advanced within the prostate itself. Even in these cases, treatment should be conservative, aimed at curbing symptoms rather than attempting a cure, Dr Waxman says.

"If you want treatment choose the least invasive option. Radiotherapy for local disease has far fewer side-effects than surgery," he says.

In cases where the cancer is more advanced or has spread, as revealed in bone or CT scans, treatment to suppress the action of the male hormone testosterone, on which the cancer depends, can delay progression of the disease in 80 per cent of cases. Other specialists disagree with this approach.

Roger Kirby, consultant urologist at St George's Hospital, London, says early treatment gives the best chance of stopping the disease in its tracks.

"We want to catch patients while the disease is still curable. If it has spread beyond the prostate it is incurable."

At St George's, patients are offered the choice of surgery (removal of the whole gland, known as radical prostatectomy), radiotherapy or doing nothing. "We tell them we

don't know what is best but a radical prostatectomy proves the cancer has gone, the PSA level comes right down and we can say with some certainty that they are cured."

Although watchful waiting is very cost-effective, it can damage the quality of life for some people to have the Sword of Damocles hanging over them.

Rarely, the cancer may recur after surgery, but if caught early the cure rate is 80 per cent, Mr Kirby says.

Dr Waxman claims up to 70 per cent of men undergoing radical surgery to remove the prostate are rendered impotent and 40 per cent are made incontinent. He says surgeons who dispute these figures have not questioned patients closely enough about side-effects.

Mr Kirby rejects these figures. "If I had an incontinence rate of 40 per cent I would be out of business. I have done 250 radical prostatectomies and our incontinence rates are about 3 per cent. However, the impotence rate is over 50 per cent. That is the trade-off for removing the cancer and getting a zero PSA. A lot of men in their 50s and 60s are prepared to take that choice. But I always say if you are worried, choose radiotherapy."

© The Prostate Cancer Charity, Du Cane Road, London W12 0NN. Helpline: 0181-383 1948.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

## European breaks from just £24

With The Times Passport to Europe offer you can take some spectacular motoring breaks starting from as little as £24 per person. This price includes a Stena Line Dover-Calais crossing and one night's accommodation on a twin-share, room only basis.

To take advantage of this offer all you need to do is collect three differently numbered tokens from The Times and send them with the voucher which will appear tomorrow. You can book your holiday today and get a personal booking number which you should write on your voucher.

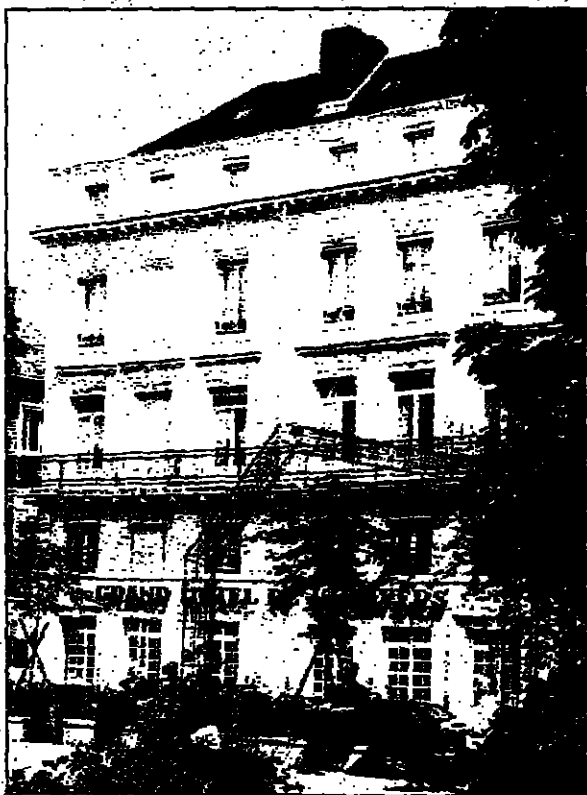
Our money saving packages are available for travel completed by March 26, 1997. You can also cross the Channel by Le Shuttle, Seacat or Hovercraft via Folkestone-Calais, Dover-Calais and Folkestone-Boulogne. Or you can go to Lille, Paris or Brussels on Eurostar.

EuroDrive, the continental motoring specialists, has also negotiated special flight offers through Hamilton Travel. A list of destinations and fares were in yesterday's newspaper. Full details can be obtained by calling the numbers in the panel, right.

### HOW TO BOOK YOUR SHORT BREAK

Call EuroDrive Holidays on 0181-324 4000 (Mon-Fri 9am-8pm, Sat 9am-5.30pm). Have your credit card ready and quote The Times Passport to Europe. Collect three differently numbered tokens from The Times and attach them to the voucher (which will appear tomorrow) add your personal reference number which you will be given when you make your holiday booking request. Token 2 appears below.

**BOOKING A SHORT BREAK BY AIR**  
Contact Hamilton travel on 0171-344 3333 to make a separate provisional booking for your flight seats. Then contact EuroDrive on 0181-324 4000 to make a booking request for your chosen hotel. You will be contacted with an alternative within 48 hours if your chosen hotel is not available. The total cost of your short break by air will consist of EuroDrive's hotel-only price (including £15 booking fee per



Latin Quarter, Paris: Grand Hotel de l'Univers

party) PLUS the cost of your flight(s) and airport taxes. Please have your credit card ready and quote The Times Passport to Europe to qualify for the special prices.

**INSURANCE** It is a condition of this offer that travellers have adequate insurance cover. EuroDrive offers special rates. Cover for up to 3 days is £6.50 per adult, child rates (0-3 free 4-15, 50% of adult price), family policy (up to 2 adults+all children) £16.25. Motor breakdown insurance can be provided for £22 (3 days) or £26 (5 days). Full policy details and insurance prices for short breaks by air are also available on request.

THE TIMES  
**SHORT BREAKS**  
**TOKEN 2**

CHANGING TIMES

## Betrayed by my own brain

Cecil Todes, a child psychiatrist, was 38 when Parkinson's disease forced him into a tortuous, irreversible spiral of decline

One day, my watch stopped: it was a Nivada Automatic. I packed it off to the manufacturer (but their experts could find no fault). A colleague suggested trying it on the other arm. To my surprise, it worked. There was nothing wrong with my self-winding watch: there was something wrong with my arm.

"One Saturday morning in October 1970 I noticed that my left arm was in continual spasm. Soon a tremor replaced the spasm and I panicked, because I knew this was a symptom of brain tumour."

My GP said he felt certain it was early Parkinson's disease. I was so relieved at not having a terminal brain tumour that anything less was welcome.

"My search for a cure began in the autumn of 1971. I began instructing myself about the relatively new treatment with L-dopa; with prevention in mind and the current theory that large quantities of the drug might indeed retard the progression of Parkinson's disease, I stuffed myself with L-dopa in as large and many doses as I could tolerate."

Four years into the illness Dr Todes's neurologist went to America and he was unhappy with his successor.

"I disapproved of his piecemeal approach to my symptoms, his failure to treat me as a total person and his prescribing additional drugs."

my treating a 13-year-old girl who had hysterical paralysis of her leg she ended up walking across the room unaided.

"I was excited by the thought that Parkinson's disease might, in my case, also, have its genesis in early traumatic experience. At the age of seven, my mother died. It was the most shattering event in my life."

"By the second drug-free day, and after two sleepless nights, my wife became increasingly alarmed by my feverish excitement. On the fourth day I found myself so excessively excited and exhausted that I allowed my wife to call a trusted colleague and friend. My GP prescribed Largactil. After recovery in hospital, I gave up my bid for self-cure."

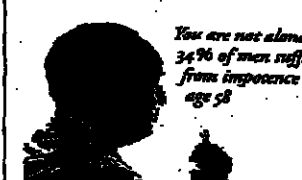
By 1988, I was ready to try a pioneering operation. It involved transplanting foetal cells into my own brain, replacing my degenerating cells with fresh ones. The transplant failed.

"I watched the disease's development from a minor disability to one which prevented me from carrying on my profession. Far from being a linear progression that one might suppose from reading

about the illness, it is more of an emotional rollercoaster. "The capacity to respond positively to medication supports the hope, each time, that one can lead an unrestricted life for part of the time. It is as if the gods breathing fire into

a knotted body free it to feel and think, to show expansion and live with rhythm. Life is then worthwhile and one evades the sure knowledge of a return to emptiness. It is a let-down of magical expectation to discover that one is getting worse, not better, and more than that, the doctor can do anything about it."

© Adapted by Anjana Ahuja from *Shadow Over My Brain*, by Cecil Todes, (Windrush £12.95)



What my older, wiser brother said about "IMPOTENCE"

People who suffer from it get fed up. Just thinking about it makes it worse. And many prescribed drugs have adverse effects. But there are qualified people who now specialise in treating this embarrassing condition painlessly. I found them, he said, at The Medical Centre in Weymouth Street, London W1M 3BA. Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

### VAUGHAN SALE

FINE TRADITIONAL LIGHTING, FURNITURE & ACCESSORIES, NEEDLEWORK CARPETS & CUSHIONS

CHELSEA TOWN HALL

THURSDAY 6TH FEBRUARY

10.00AM - 8.00PM

CASH OR CREDIT CARDS - NO CHEQUES

Bitchy, a

Rachel Moss

What we are looking for on you

NEW ZEALAND

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!



# Sex and the single virgin



Tara McCarthy is a rock critic and a New Yorker. At the age of 26 she has written a book in praise of virginity — her own. Quentin Letts reports

Quite the most surprising sexual disclosure for several years has just been made by a svelte, 26-year-old rock music critic from New York. Tara McCarthy, whom some of the murkier prints might call a "lonesome, long-legged lovely", has admitted to the world: I am a virgin.

Miss McCarthy, moreover, has written a slim volume on the matter, to be published in June. *Been There, Haven't Done That* — A Virgin's Memoir is its title, and the old literary sluts I know in the book trade reckon it will sell like hot buns. It is, as they rightly note, a long, long time since anyone made such a brassy declaration.

Her bold statement of virginity may finally mark a new era in which young women will realise that it is okay NOT to have sex with a bloke. Seated in her unusually neat, white-painted flat in Brooklyn, she says that since she started talking in public about her virginity she has received many messages of support from women of all ages who share her condition. "There is a silent society of virgins out there," she says briskly. "I've met loads of 'em."

The accent is Irish-American. Yes, she is a Roman Catholic, and convent-educated, but her faith was but one of many influences. She is not particularly churchy, unlike her late mother, a devout woman who died when Tara was 16. "I remember my mum telling me about sex, saying it was a thing you did with someone you loved," says Tara. Since then she has been waiting for "Mr Right".

There has been a stream of "Mr Wrongs", a gruesome, long line of them, to be frank, which is exactly what she is in her book. It goes into collar-loosening detail about some distinctly below-the-belt encounters: yet every time she remembered to say "no" at the crucial moment and is delighted to have done so.

Tara McCarthy is not the first woman to spread the message of restraint. Respectable old maids and the Archbishop of Canterbury have urged against casual sex, but this time the dispatch arrives from the front line, from a woman who strides confidently to her door, mini-skirt flapping to display a yard of slender, black-stockinged thigh. Has she a "type" of man? "Yeah — trendy." And it helps if they wear Doc Martens. What she may lack in the chest and chin departments she makes up for with wit and a beady eye. "I know I'm reasonably attractive," she says, without boasting. "I'm a very sexual person — not a prude. But it is just a personal, self-esteem issue. I'm saving myself."

The graphic detail of the book should ensure that it is read sweatily by every pubescent schoolgirl in America, but her message is the more shocking thing. Since 1963 — to take Larkin's chronology — the Western world has reared its young increasingly to believe that there is no point withstanding nature's lusts. In television, literature, the press, advertising and the family, the unremitting message has been "go for it, kiddo — just take precautions". There have been free French letters at the school gate and sex lessons — loftily bestowed by the socialist state — from kindergarten upwards. Now, while the rest of America's young are copulating like voles, here is a sassy virgin to put the other view.

She will probably make a pot of gold. The network chat shows are clamouring at her door and the lecture tour beckons. There is also some public ribaldry to be endured. Television news bulletins, which last week reported her story (along with *The Times*), inevitably gave it the soundtrack of Madonna's tacky little song *Like A Virgin*. She lets slip that her brother has also been taking some flak from his mates.

"I decided to write the book after I went out one night with a few girlfriends in New York," she says. "We spent the evening in various bars and the men who approached us all behaved the same way. They wanted only one thing." I see from the book that she is a woman who "sips" her Guinness. Hmmm. That figures.

The lads in her local neighbourhood on New York's Staten Island acted much the same way as the handsome, intellectual young studs she came across at Harvard and the cool, skinny rakes she found after moving to Ireland temporarily to cover Dublin's smoky rock scene. In squeeze after squeeze, she would meet a man, progress a certain distance, then go no further. Some guys, when told about her virginity, did an emotional handbrake turn and accelerated in the other direction. Others lingered, certain they were irresistible. They were not. Yet others, faced with perhaps being her first true lover and of failing to live up to the great night's expectations, legged it out of terror.

"If I'd had sex with every man who was willing to do it with me in the last

five years I'd be afraid I'd catch something from myself," she writes in the book. "Any guy who's ready to jump into the sack with me has more than likely made the same jump with any number of women before me."

One boy, on the first night she met him, asked if she was on the Pill. Nope, replied Tara. "What are we going to dooooo?" he wailed. Said she: "We're not going to have sex."

Not that the book is really anti-men. It is not our fault that the bra-burners of Sixties feminism encouraged this belief in serial swinging. Quite what the frowning feminist police will make of Tara McCarthy one shudders to think. Her book is being published by Warner, which last year released *The Rules*, a "how to catch your husband" book of romantic instruction, which the sisterhood LOATHED because it suggested the use of womanly guile. McCarthy says simply: "I have my own kind of feminism."

She claims she is guarding her purity not for any husband-to-be, but for her own spiritual satisfaction. She tries not to think too hard about the moment ahead. "I am not expecting a mind-blowing orgasm or the best sexual experience of my life. The physical pleasure of it isn't nearly so important to me as the emotional release — body and soul. When the right time comes I'll know it. For that matter you probably will, too. The earth may very well grind to a halt."

Her book will, one suspects, allow numerous women to breathe a sigh of relief at the thought that they are not alone in having yet to score, get lucky, land a lay. "There is no sane voice talking about this to 16-year-old girls at the moment," says McCarthy. "It's often coming from a religious person or someone political, but never anyone normal."

If she demanded that everyone follow her example she could be dismissed as a proselytising bore, a spoilsport in need of a good thrash in the long grasses beyond mid-wicket. But the open manner in which Tara McCarthy discusses her virginity, and the merry acknowledgement that this world takes in all sorts, and the fact that some people may want a tumble earlier, some later, marks her simply as a champion of choice: a choice that social orthodoxy and peer pressure have, in recent years, denied too many girls. May Tara's earth move, but not till the day she says yes.



Tara McCarthy wrote the book after a night out with girlfriends: "There is no sane voice talking about this to 16-year-old girls"

## Bitchy, affectionate, confessional

Take a dozen women, a couple of novels, some wine — the result is a book club, says Rachel Morris

There's a seductive fashion sweeping the part of London where I live. By that peculiar law of the universe which ensures that we all do the same thing at the same time, every woman I know has joined a book club. I don't mean those competitive and ambitious organisations where top authors are invited to speak, but book clubs that are more like women's groups, where women can meet once a month to talk about books and to grow, by turns, bitchy,

defiant, affectionate and confessional.

The beauty of a book club is that anyone can start one. All you need is (up to) a dozen women, a couple of novels, a comfortable room and some bottles of wine. You should have no difficulty finding women to join because book clubs legitimise going out for women who do too much. Unable simply to slope off to the pub, we need the excuse of self-improvement. But remember that women are better at book clubs than men because the point about a book club is its intimacy and revelations. No book club I know of allows men into its meetings and if, at the end of the evening, a man should sidle in to share a cup of coffee, an embarrassed silence will fall upon the group. Going to a book club is the mental equivalent of visiting a sauna: it's hot, steamy and conducive to conversation. And, quite simply, it's something that women do better



Rachel Morris: "When the book doesn't obliterate real life we move on to other things"

than men. The book club is where I go to get my fix of female camaraderie.

A wide variety of novels works best — everything from *Woe Soyinka* to *The Horse Whisperer* via a couple of Russian classics. A different room each month is an advantage because it affords a glimpse into other women's lives. Finally, food, alcohol and something in common — like the school run — adds to the occasion because it's a common source of gossip. After that, the book club can commence.

Every meeting is different — some are sad, some wistful, some upbeat and some quarrelsome. It seems that we read novels to understand our lives because first we talk about the book, then we talk about other books and then, quite quickly, we shade off into talking about ourselves. In this way the book club is like the hairdresser or

the beauty salon — it's where women go to tell each other stories. When the book, for some reason, doesn't obliterate real life then we move straight on to other things: to work, partners, teachers, neighbours — all the themes, in fact, of a Joanna Trollope novel, which only goes to show that the woman knows one thing at least, and that is what interests human beings.

But sometimes the opposite occurs and the book rises above real life or at any rate lights it from a different angle, although it is not always the best books that have the most effect. *The Horse Whisperer* prompted a passionate debate between the puritans and the libertarians — which of us would leave our families, and for whom.

There is something very sweet about a book club meeting: it is like feminism

used to be in the 1970s — hugely supportive. In fact, the book club is probably the natural successor to the ante-natal class. Book clubs strengthen friendships that already exist and create others you would never have thought possible. And the longer a book club lasts, the stronger grows the camaraderie as bereavements, illnesses and divorces are brought into the group. Quite soon you will find that the book club starts to require a certain faithfulness. Unwritten rules apply — it's OK not to finish a book but not to pretend you've finished it when you haven't. Book clubs work because women have a natural swarming instinct, but also because of that peculiar power of novels to reach the parts of the human mind that would otherwise stay cold.

• Ella and the Mothers, by Rachel Morris, will be published by Sceptre on April 17, £16.99

How near we are to the cure... depends on you

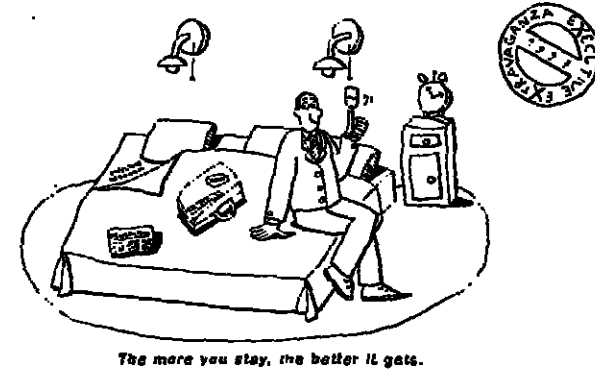
**LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND**  
43 Great Ormond Street  
London WC1N 3BJ  
Tel: 0171 405 0101  
Voluntary Branches throughout Britain. Reg charity 210032

**VOLVO OWNERS** **COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM £120**

Extra Safety = Lower Insurance  
Exclusive Schemes for Volvos  
Tel: 01403 260822 NOW!  
or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on 0345 123111

Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>

**Hill House Hammond**  
Over 250 Branches Nationwide



The more you stay, the better it gets.

**Add some sparkle to your business trips.**

Every time you stop over at Holiday Inn, you're doing a lot more than just letting yourself in for a warm welcome and a comfortable room. And as a Priority Club member, you get a full range of privileges. But there's more: our Executive Extravaganza, which runs from 15 January to 15 September 1997, adds a number of spectacular benefits. After just 3 stays, you can earn 400 bonus Priority Club points (often doubling the usual amount) and use them for an Executive Bedroom upgrade. If you're a keen collector, you could enjoy a weekend night for two at many of our hotels for only 1200 Priority Club points. And then, there's our competition. Enter now, you'll receive an instant souvenir and perhaps earn one or two of the hundreds of exciting prizes along the way. The top prize is a week of fun in Hollywood for you and the family. A glittering prospect adding extra sparkle to your business travel.

For reservations at over 240 hotels in Europe, the Middle East and Africa, call toll-free: 0800 897 121.

☐ I want to find out more about Priority Club.  
☐ I want to register for the Executive Extravaganza Competition.

For full details of prizes and rules: • Call us on our toll-free number above  
• E-mail us at [ehv@hilton.com](mailto:ehv@hilton.com)  
or: • Mail the coupon to: Executive Extravaganza, Globe Park, Marlow, Bucks. SL7 1YX, UK  
• Fax the coupon to: (044) 1628 473077

Title: \_\_\_\_\_ First Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Surname: \_\_\_\_\_  
Street: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_  
Post code: \_\_\_\_\_ Country: \_\_\_\_\_  
Language preference: English ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Dutch ☐ Spanish ☐ Italian ☐

**Holiday Inn**

8 MONTHS OF CHALLENGE AND SPECTACULAR PRIZES

in partnership with

**Light**

Card



# Labour's no soft touch for Europe

The Shadow Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, on Tory vacillation

Whether to join a single currency should be decided after a hard-headed assessment of Britain's economic interests. The decision cannot be made now, but only when the time comes and the full facts are known.

We have made it clear that any decision by a Labour government to recommend joining will need to be backed by a referendum. Many Conservatives, however, seem ready to decide now not to join, before the full facts are known. They seem even to be prepared not to consider Britain's economic interests, but to rule out joining as a matter of principle, because of overriding constitutional objections.

Yesterday, the Foreign Secretary seemed to express sympathy for this view. He said the issue of a single currency was "much wider" than matters of economic self-interest, and that the Government had "not taken the view" that Britain should join if the conditions were right. So will the Government stay out of the single currency as a matter of constitutional principle if it goes ahead, and succeeds, and if Britain suffers from being outside it? The Cabinet is close to answering "yes" to that question.

Consider John Major's comments last week in *The New Yorker*. He said that giving control of interest rates to an independent European bank was an "argument for never going in, and one we will have to confront at some stage".

Tory Eurosceptics met this with glee, and took these remarks as a full endorsement of their position. Indeed the comments do lend themselves to that interpretation, but the Eurosceptics also know of Mr. Major's habit of sending out contradictory signals over Europe.

The Prime Minister sees his role as balancing factions, rather than winning the argument one way or the other. He has given the fatal impression that the Government's policy towards Europe is up for grabs. By responding to those who shout loudest at him, he has ensured that both sides shout very loudly indeed.

Look at the history of Mr. Major's comments on Europe. Contrast, for example, his *New Yorker* comments on monetary union with his insistence to *The Irish Times* a few years ago. He said: "There is no more important issue facing the EC than the path we choose towards economic and monetary union. We are all committed to that goal. It is no longer news."

Equally, on the issue of a single currency referendum, he has allowed himself to be blown about. During the Maastricht debates he was unequivocal: "I am not in favour of a referendum in a parliamentary democracy, and I do not propose to put one before the British people." Taking his cue from this, Ken Clarke said that "if people in the chattering classes think that my constituents are longing to have a referendum on the details of economic and monetary union, I think they are slightly

up the creek". Yet as the shouting from his own side got louder, Mr. Major was forced to concede a referendum.

His position on a multi-speed Europe has also been transformed. When he became leader, he could not have been clearer: "I don't want a two-speed Europe. I think a two-speed Europe is unequivocally bad for Europe." Within a couple of years he was brazenly championing a Europe "varying when it needs to be multi-track, multi-speed, multi-layered." Yet even now he appears to be open to offers with regard to Britain's relations with the EU. Not long ago he said we should be "at the heart of Europe, working with our partners in building the future". Now he would not dare repeat that.

These examples are of more than historical interest. If John Major is unsure of his position, it is little wonder that his confusion is shared by his Cabinet, his party, the country, and other European governments. Britain loses influence in Europe because its Prime Minister has not set out his views coherently. He is perceived as being easily influenced and as being held to ransom, so his negotiating position lacks credibility. As a result, he cannot secure the best deal for Britain.

The recent indications of a more sceptical line should be seen not as a declaration of a new policy, but as the latest in a seemingly endless stream of contradictory statements. They will no doubt be balanced at some later stage by some carefully chosen Europhile remarks, as when, a few months ago, Mr. Major described the Eurosceptics as living in "cloud-cuckoo-land". Or perhaps the Eurosceptics demanding withdrawal will eventually get the upper hand.

There has been much talk about Europe waiting for Labour. Tories have been quick to argue that this is evidence that Europe believes we are a soft touch. This is fanciful. We will be prepared to use our veto on strategic issues if it is in the national interest, but that we will not pursue isolation as a policy. On the single currency, we will act according to British economic interests and the agreement of the people expressed in a referendum.

Yet it is true that many European governments are fed up with John Major's equivocations and self-contradictions over the single currency and everything else. The Tories' disarray on the issue has been thrown into stark relief by the revelation that Central Office has approved 12 different wordings of government policy for use in Tory candidates' personal manifestos. Little wonder that Britain's negotiating position in Europe is weak, vacillating and ineffective. Europe wants a strong Britain, capable of leading and shaping the debate, capable of talking on equal terms to the other leading players, capable of sticking to its guns. Under Labour, that is what Europe will get.



SPOT THE BALL COMPETITION

## Farewell superwoman

No one said balancing careers and children was going to be easy

How dare they? How dare they pull out the emotional stops and cause floods of estrogen tears by calling that damned programme "Missing Mum"? Did *Panorama* deliberately set out to undermine the economy this morning by upsetting huge swathes of the workforce? Did they mean to cause a chain of car-park accidents, design flaws, misdiagnoses, futile rows, orders faxed in error to Kinlochchervie and cups of coffee spilt into the innards of the photocopy? Is the BBC a licensed Far Boy with a mission to make women's flesh creep? Was the whole exercise the result of a canteen bet on who could extrapolate most widely from the GCSE results of a handful of teenagers in Barking and Dagenham? Or was it just pique mischief to inspire headlines like the one saying "Can mothers work full-time without sacrificing their children's future?" (This is what Latinists call a *Nam* question, one which expects the answer no. Or, to put it in the full form: "No, you selfish bitches, get back to the kitchen!")

Well, that's what TV journalism is all about, bless its excitable little heart. You can't think about monetary union all the time, and it was understandable that *Panorama* should seize joyfully upon the theory that children with two working parents do worse at school than those whose mothers work part-time. This conclusion was rather shakily based on a 600-strong survey in east London which showed that the children of full-time working mothers got worse GCSEs than those of part-timers. I say shakily, not only because there is more to life than GCSE but because it also transpired — oops! — that the children of mothers at home full-time did even worse. This was brushed aside by the researchers on the grounds that those mothers were poor and badly educated, and so a bit hopeless anyway.

The general line of the argument — that women damage their children educationally as well as emotionally by going to work, even when they are at secondary school — was carried to the media. Daytime TV shows can now whip up studio arguments between overachieving power mums in Nicola Horlick suits and saintly homebodies in soft fluffy sweaters, with the obligatory rentamouth child psychologist to add intellectual credibility. Defensive women will be asked to justify the daily structure of

their lives in a way no man would tolerate for a minute. Much hay will be made by those strangely irritating headmasters who like to get their names in the papers by pontificating about "middle-class deprivation" and citing mothers with high-powered jobs (ie, those who earn more than headmasters) as the sole reason why 15-year-olds mysteriously lose interest in what their very wonderful schools have to offer.

I refuse to enlist. Can't fight, won't fight. Politicians would do well to keep out of it too. It is not their business. The only thing to say to government is this: if you want to use public policy for children's good, then don't waste time lecturing instead on the unarguable needs of the very worst-off. Put money and imagination into helping the most deprived and ignorant and bewildered children: give them smaller classes, places to do homework, libraries, friendly guides and mentors to replace lousy parents. Give them psychiatric services, creative outlets, fresh air, safe clubs, guidance, hope. That should keep you out of mischief for a few decades while the rest of us get on with life.

Which, for all parents, is one long compromise. Some mothers and fathers, I grant you, are selfish and insensitive enough to prize their own enjoyment and status above their children. Some are materialists who think you can buy anything. Some children are neglected in favour of work, just as others are neglected in favour of social life or shopping, booze or drugs.

Most parents, however, do better than that. They try to be thoughtful and unselfish, and they worry about their children. Some successfully manage two careers and a decent family life. It is not painless: there are unsung heroines (even a few heroes) who put their dearest ambitions on the back burner at some stage because they see that their children need another kind of support. They turn down the demanding promo-

tion, the glitzy offer, the travelling brief or departmental responsibility. What Americans call the "mommy track" is a daily reality in thousands of women's lives. It is not much discussed, just ruefully acknowledged.

Anybody with a wide acquaintance among women will have seen a pattern emerging in many different trades. Let us assume that you are not at the bottom of the financial heap, and can lower your joint earnings without actually losing your home. The pattern goes like this: you have babies and rapidly shed juvenile illusions about superwomanhood.

After bruising encounters with the taxing world of childcare, you decide to ease the pressure. You work part-time, or free-lance in your own trade if you are lucky, or do a dead-end but flexible job if you aren't. There are endless surprising variations on this: did you know that in the mid 1980s functions at 10 Downing Street were often catered for by two professional women from Suffolk with six small children and no nanny between them? They were so efficient that never once did a visiting statesman break a tooth on a bit of Lego in his vol-au-vent. When Margaret Thatcher fell, one caterer's small boy wanted to go on sending her minipizzas, such was his vicious loyalty.

There are women at home with sewing-machines, computers, icing-bags, galley-proofs, telephones. Some do crummy jobs because that is all they can get, but others are movers and shakers: major publicity campaigns for new books are often handled from messy front rooms with babies under the table, and high-profile national talking-points are raised in radio documentaries produced by job-sharing women who scrape Farex from highchairs while negotiating hot interviews on the phone. Devilishly ingenious, these mothers.

As children grow, some of these women ease back into jobs and schoolchildren accept that just as they

have their daily encounter with a workplace, so does Mum. The balance is still very tricky: there are hard decisions, and professional pride and satisfaction sometimes find themselves outbraked by night terrors or bullying, illness or GCSE pressure. These decisions are private, intimate matters and they vary from one family to the next. So do children: some can have two busy working parents and a patchwork of after-school arrangements and clubs and rather enjoy the sociable variety of it all. They do well at school, but by the age of 11 would be appalled by too much mothering, and still more appalled at constant interference in their school life.

Other children genuinely need the peace and stability of a daily early tea at home for years; they cannot flourish without hours of soothing, supportive conversation with at least one parent, who is also closely in touch with their teachers and their friends' mothers. If you happen to have produced one of these, then you have a stark choice. Either you sideline your child's obvious needs and hope it doesn't do too much damage in the long run; or you give a fatalistic, grimacing shrug and arrange for at least one parent to be more accessible, for more hours, all the way up to A level. It is just one of those damn things. There is absolutely no way you can arrange in advance to have a naturally cheerful and independent child, and any childcare guru who claims that you can is lying. Luckily, most children fall somewhere between the two extremes, and most parents adapt. More or less.

A mother's career story, sometimes a father's too, is an everyday story of conflicting duties, compromise with fate, odd lucky breaks and frustrating missed chances. But then, so is life itself. Moral choices are everywhere, every day. Parent or not, you can opt to be self-centred and insensitive to the suffering of those who depend on you. Or you can try to do your best, and have the humour and humility to recognise a stupid cruel situation when you find your family trapped by one. With luck you have the cunning to wriggle out of it and make everybody slightly happier.

So cheer up, sister. Stop hanging your head on the coffee machine and summon up a watery smile. Do what you judge best. As long as you are honest in the judging, things will probably be all right.

Libby Purves

## Major's May Day lifeline

Woodrow Wyatt is scornful of March madness

Whatever happens at the Wirral by-election on February 27, the Tories must stick to May 1 to ensure a reasonable prospect of winning the general election. March would be madness. April is the month when the Budget tax cuts begin to fructify in voters' pockets, cheering them up. The harsh and depressing winter will be behind us. Some sunshine, warmth and spring flowers should transform irritation with the Government into a feeling that life is not so bad, so why risk a change which could make it rather worse?

Last Friday Tony Blair spoke to 2,500 students at a sixth-formers conference — an ideal audience. He was startled by 17-year-old William Goodhand: "We hear him going on and on about what terrible things the Conservatives have done to education and the health service and what an unfair society they have created. But he cannot say he is going to create a just society and then follow Conservative spending plans for the first two years of his government. It just does not add up." Others accused Mr Blair of making false pledges to gain power. He cannot be sure of the young.

Peter Kellner, whose judgment I respect, examined in last Sunday's *Observer* the relationship between how governments got on at the final by-elections before dissolution and their subsequent fortunes. Labour's victory in 1994 was preceded by a by-election in which the Tory vote fell by 12.5 per cent. When Heath won in 1970, Labour's drop in the preceding by-election was 13.2 per cent. Labour's return in 1974 followed a Tory fall of 15.9 per cent in the preceding by-election. Margaret Thatcher's win in 1979 followed a decline of 28.1 per cent in Labour's vote in previous by-elections.

The percentage drop in the Conservative Governments' share in by-elections preceding their victories was 8.5, 6.6 and 6.3 respectively. If Labour wins Wirral by 3,000 votes or fewer, the Tories will be looking good — their share of the vote would have fallen by only 6 to 10 points. A Labour win by 5,000 votes or more would be grim for the Tories, but not necessarily conclusive. For the first time, Europe could be a decisive factor. The public's previous indifference has been jolted by alarm that we may be pushed down an irreversible slide into a federal united states of Europe.

A new awareness is evident among the public that the EU, with its rising unemployment and drooping economies, is not a sensible place to lose our thousand years of independence. Germany's attempt to bully us out of bidding for the 2006 World Cup strengthens that conviction. This is not xenophobia, nor a wish for a two-tier or a two-speed Europe. We wish them well in whatever economic or political combination they may assemble, but they are going in a different direction. They have chosen the social chapter, which, with all its welfare burdens on employers and concessions to trade unions, has increased their production costs. Britain is not the biggest, but it is now in many ways the strongest economic power in Europe.

Reckless of the incipient harm, Labour has pledged to join the social chapter and believes that joining a single currency is inevitable at some point. In the Commons on January 23, Mr Major said that "on the information currently available, it is very unlikely that the single currency will be introduced safely on January 1, 1999, and that if it did proceed without reliable convergence, we would not be part of it". Some of our partners can meet the convergence requirements without funding, and most cannot achieve even a semblance by funding. Pulled down by Italy, Spain and Greece, the euro is likely to be much weaker than the pound. A supposed gain for the EU is the certainty of no variation in the exchange rate for contracts in euros. That is no help to British exporters or importers. They already hedge against variations in exchange rates in Europe or elsewhere. A strong pound has two supreme advantages: the need for discipline in keeping costs down, and cheaper raw materials from abroad.

Incidentally, our adverse current account deficit with the EU and Western Europe has steadily increased to £21 billion in 1995. Our surplus comes from the rest of the world — the US, the old Commonwealth, Africa, the Middle East and Asia. Our EU partners need us more than we need them, giving us a strong hand in any treaty renegotiation. That financial genius George Soros said last weekend at Davos: "You can't have a common currency without a common fiscal policy." Not only interest rates, but also taxation must be forced to converge in all the countries which join the European monetary union. So the Chancellor's annual Budget would be made not in Whitehall, but by the European central bank — dominated by Germany. The vital difference between the British parties is the willingness of Labour to contemplate subjugation in all matters of finance and taxation to European authorities. The Tories need to hang away vigorously explaining this clearly and simply before May Day.

## Hello girls

AFTER more than 350 years, the Prince of Wales's former prep school, Cheam Hawtrey near Newbury in Berkshire, is to become co-educational in September. The news caused a frisson of chaffing excitement among its 160 boys, although some admitted to apprehension.

Prince Charles regarded Cheam, which merged with Hawtrey school in Wiltshire two years ago, as a Dickensian nightmare. He is likely to regard the decision to take girls as an improvement. The headmaster, Christopher Evers, says from the splendid Edwardian manor house that he believes the change will be hugely successful. "It is all very exciting. But if any parents want to place their daughters here they must realise that to begin with they will be in a minority."

Boys expressed concern that girls might dilute their prowess on the playing fields, but Evers claims that most of them took the news like men. "One said he wouldn't mind if the girls were the same age," he said, adding that not all parents or indeed governors regard piglets with the same equanimity.

● Humphrey the Downing Street cat was moulting profusely in the Cabinet Office waiting-room yesterday. Is he coming out in sympathy with Tony Blair?

### The creeps

IN RECOGNITION of the tensa-tens interviewing techniques of Radio 4's *Today* programme hosts.



"Do you regret calling them Riffa and Enfa?"

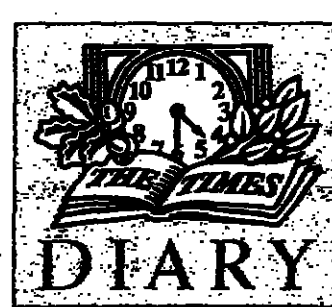
James Naughtie and John Humphrys, London Zoo has named two cockroaches in their honour. The reviled insects (*Periplaneta americana*) appeared on the show last week alongside the Secretary of State for Agriculture, Douglas Hogg, to illustrate their potential use as spies down inaccessible crevasses, with mini-cameras strapped to their backs.

"They arrived when I was interviewing the Secretary of State, looking quite frisky in their sand-wich box," recalls Humphrys, "but while Hogg was talking, one of them flipped over on its back, wiggling its legs in the air as if it was about to expire." Apparently Hogg was unimpressed by his ugly audience when it was pointed out: "You should try sitting in Cabinet," he said.

### Sickening

BUMPED OUT of his frontline position as spokesman-in-chief for the Referendum Party, Patrick "PR" Robertson yesterday took the day off work with food poisoning. Colleagues say he was close to tears after the appointment of Bernard Shrimley, an old newspaper hand, as his successor.

Yesterday, he was said to be skulking round the Fimko flat that he shares with Robin Birley,



Sir James Goldsmith's stepson, who last week stood down as the party's candidate in Kensington and Chelsea. Definitely time for the Robertson dry Martini. Modest to the last, he claims to make the best in London.

### I spy: you too?

SPYING is in fashion again at Cambridge, according to a recent Spy Forum addressed by Professor Christopher Andrew, a history don at Corpus Christi, and by Oleg Gordievsky, the former double agent.

"More and more Russians are coming to study in England, and they prefer to come to the famous places," says Gordievsky. "Many of them are talent-spotting for the KGB and its successors in the republics."

"The new Director of the CIA, Tony Lake," Andrew goes on, "was at Trinity, as were Burgess, Blunt, Philby and Cairncross. Cambridge is so even-handed it produces the best spies for everyone."

According to Andrew, many older dons who passed on information during the Cold War still prefer to use their old KGB communications kit rather than faxes or e-mail comrades.

"Take a look at Oxford," adds Andrew cryptically. "There is that only semi-explained matter of Norman Stone's departure to his Chair of Eternal Truth, or whatever it is, in Turkey. Interesting, isn't it?"

● Smoke emission rules mean that bottles of favourite alcoholic drinks can no longer be placed in coffins due for cremation. Also out are books, records, tins of paint (over my head, that one), leather jackets and crash helmets. Computerised cremators can tell whether fume emission regulations are being breached, which means the dead must go on their way alone.

### Hay fever

THERE was audible relief in the box office of the Haymarket Theatre last night after Jessica Lange



Jessica: box-office boon

announced her recovery from the flu which kept her from both Saturday performances of *A Streetcar Named Desire*. Receipts fell dramatically, but a voice at the stage door was cautious about letting on: "Members of the audience were offered alternative dates, and some accepted. But you have no need to know how many."

P.H.S





## THE COOK CURRENCY

Labour remains more likely to lead Britain into EMU

As the election draws near, Labour politicians are finding their European pronouncements subject to the same hard scrutiny that the Conservatives have long had to endure. The smallest hint is interpreted not as trimming to the wind but a change of course. So it was that Robin Cook's remarks on Sunday were pored over yesterday for signs of a shift in the party's position on a single currency.

One newspaper portrayed them as "anti-EMU", but most decided that the Shadow Foreign Secretary had increased the chances of a Labour government joining in a second wave. "If it goes ahead and it succeeds," said Mr Cook, "then you cannot stay out. It would take a very sober and serious calculation to stay out beyond 2002." This statement overshadowed his more sceptical comments about winning allies against the Franco-German domination of the EU.

Few believe that a new Labour government would take Britain into a single currency in 1999. Even if Labour leaders thought this desirable (and many do not), the legislation and argument needed; not to speak of the referendum, could destroy a new administration. There is little political gain to be had; and, whatever Gordon Brown may hope, much to be lost.

But voters who are thinking of a switch to Labour still need reassurance that their decision to give the Opposition a five-year chance will not lead to irreversible actions in that period. It is now more likely that Labour would sign up to the single currency during the next Parliament than that the Conservatives would. Neither party is prepared to oppose EMU in principle. Both claim to be ready to make the judgment on pragmatic grounds. Those grounds could change in unpredictable ways between 1999 and 2002.

Both parties have, over recent years, become less enamoured of the single currency project. Mr Cook has added to the Maastricht criteria other indicators such as

levels of unemployment, industrial output, investment, productivity and export performance. This should enable him to say, closer to 1999, that the necessary convergence has not been achieved. The Conservatives, meanwhile, have pointed to the fudging of other countries' statistics as a good reason for not joining in the first wave.

Just as the present Cabinet plays host to divergent views on Europe, so does the Shadow Cabinet. Mr Cook, John Prescott and Jack Straw are all sceptical; Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, is as enthusiastic as Kenneth Clarke. Mr Cook's comments could be seen as an attempt at a rapprochement with Mr Brown, with whom he has frosty relations. Tony Blair, who is as hard to pin down as John Major, does not want to see the sort of bickering over Europe among his lieutenants that the Prime Minister regularly suffers.

If a Labour government decided to join in 2002, the electorate would have a double-lock on its actions. First there would have to be a referendum. And secondly, there would almost certainly be a general election. After that election it would still be possible, albeit expensive, for a new government to extricate the country from EMU.

It would be desirable if voters were to know better what the chances were of EMU membership under each party. Instead, they hear the same equivocations from Labour as they do from the Tories. They can, however, look at the likely complexion of the parliamentary parties. Even if the party leaderships are similarly diverse in their views, the Conservative parliamentary party is more instinctively hostile to EMU than Labour. Mr Blair is a tougher leader than Mr Major and Labour's European policy may thus not be as dangerous as the red-wearing lion in the new Conservative advertisement seems to believe. But, on balance, Labour is still more likely to lead Britain into EMU.

## MILOSEVIC AND FRIENDS

The world must speak to Belgrade with one voice

With water-cannon, tear-gas and baton charges that have injured hundreds of peaceable Serbian protesters, Slobodan Milosevic has turned to his feared paramilitary police — the last organ of authority on which he believes he can rely — to manufacture a breakdown in public order. His purpose is presumably to give himself a pretext for declaring a state of emergency, which would enable him to ignore any court order reinstating the opposition local-election victories in Belgrade and other Serbian centres which he has refused to respect.

This abuse of police power is just what student and opposition leaders have feared from the start, 78 days ago, of their remarkable vigil for democracy; and for the first time, events may be slipping beyond their control. A few of the thousands of demonstrators have finally lost patience and hit back with stones and bottles. That plays Mr Milosevic's game. Overnight, the situation in Serbia has become dangerous.

From Prague to London, European governments have reacted with indignation and anxiety. As Malcolm Rifkind said yesterday, violence will do nothing to solve the crisis in Serbia. But the only basis for political dialogue is for Mr Milosevic to cede the electoral ground first — if not on principle, which is not a word in his vocabulary, then on the pragmatic ground that using force to override inconvenient voting results merely stacks up more trouble to come. At present, he seems not to care about the long term, so long as he can suppress the symptoms of disgust with his rule for a few days or weeks.

It only takes 500 heavily armed paramilitaries to stop 50,000 unarmed marchers. Yet Mr Milosevic is gambling with a weak hand. The army is uneasy, some of his own

ministers have publicly denounced him — without his daring to sack them as he would once have done — and the Orthodox Church, which has sided emphatically with the protesters, is challenging the police to behave as guardians of order and not of a regime "sinking into ignorance".

What the West can do is to underline its support for democracy, as France is doing by extending recognition to the Zajedno opposition coalition and inviting its leaders to Paris, and to emphasise in deed as well as word that Mr Milosevic is returning Serbia to international isolation.

The greater the co-ordination of Western policies towards Serbia, the better. At government-to-government level, a serious effort is being made. But in Britain's case, the impact of official firmness is weakened by the business involvement with Mr Milosevic of Douglas Hurd, the former Foreign Secretary, and of Dame Pauline Neville-Jones, who was the Foreign Office representative at the Dayton talks.

Of his success in securing for NatWest Markets, his part-time employer, a contract worth £10 million to organise the privatisation of Serbia's telecommunications, Mr Hurd airily says that he "can't do anything about the political side" while claiming that NatWest is justified in making money out of promoting market liberalisation in Serbia. Neither statement bears scrutiny. As to political influence, Mr Hurd knows that he is seen in Belgrade as a link with government. And he should surely have learnt by now that Mr Milosevic is a man whose dedication to free markets goes no deeper than the calculation that selling off Serbia's only profitable state enterprise will replenish the cashflow he needs to pay his riot police.

## FOUL PLAY

England deserve a level playing field for the World Cup

They thought it was all over. It is not now. Football's Eurocrats may have imagined they could deliver the World Cup into German hands with all the insouciant ease of a Beckenbauer back-pass to an expectant keeper; but the Football Association is, rightly, determined to stand in the way. Uefa is wrong to insist that Germany should automatically be Europe's nominee as host of the 2006 World Cup. Uefa's officers may have thought they had a private understanding to favour Germany. If so they should recognise that the right to host football's premier tournament should be won, like the trophy itself, in open competition.

The choice of host nation for the 2006 World Cup will rest with the sport's world governing body, Fifa. The 2002 tournament will take place in Japan and South Korea. The next host after that is likely to be European and the support of Uefa, the game's European authority, will be influential in securing the nomination. Uefa claims that it has been committed to backing Germany since 1995. To decide 11 years in advance of the tournament that only one European country was worthy of the honour of hosting it is foolish in itself. To refuse to reconsider, when circumstances have changed, is folly on stilts.

England could not, realistically, have indicated a willingness to host the World Cup before 1996. The nature and persistence of England's hooligan problem, which had

caused English club teams to be banned from European competitions, had left lingering doubts about the wisdom of staging a major tournament on English soil. Those doubts did not evaporate until after the success of Euro 96. That general tournament raised more than just England's standing: it earned more than £60 million for Uefa.

But, as with the EU, so with Uefa. A net contribution to coffers has not bought influence. Instead, the bureaucracy has protected its own. Gerhard Aigner, Uefa's general secretary, is German, as is the vice-president and treasurer, Egidius Braun. They are determined that Germany alone will be Europe's candidate for 2006 and refuse to consider England. Their patriotism is admirable. Their methods are not.

England has the stadiums, the lottery funding and the enthusiasm to host a superb World Cup. Even on the Buggins' turn basis by which all too many international decisions are made, England has the first claim. Of the European countries with the capacity to host a 32-nation tournament, England has been denied the honour the longest. It may be that other nations, outside Europe, will better deserve the privilege of hosting the 2006 Cup. But whatever decision is reached it should be after an open assessment of all the candidates. Uefa should not be allowed to elbow England off the field before the world has had a chance to judge its fitness. The FA is right to cry foul.

## Nurses' pay levels 'dispiritingly low'

From the General Secretary of the Royal College of Nursing

Sir, As the Cabinet prepares to decide on the recommendations of the nurses' pay review body more than half a million nurses are hoping for an end to five years of dispiritingly low pay awards.

Nurses are only too aware of the enormous financial pressures on the health service and the rumoured award of 3.3 per cent will be acceptable to them. What will not be acceptable is if the award is introduced in stages, making it almost valueless.

Again to treat nurses unfairly at a time of serious nursing shortages, with a general election only weeks away, is a high risk strategy for this Government and for its future one. A quarter of all nurses will have reached retirement age by the year 2000 and the number of nursing students qualifying has dropped by 39 per cent since 1988.

Everyone speaks of nurses in the NHS as a national asset. But this asset is in real danger of dwindling away unless politicians have the courage and foresight to pay this year's pay award to nurses in full.

Yours sincerely,  
CHRISTINE HANCOCK,  
General Secretary,  
Royal College of Nursing,  
20 Cavendish Square, W1,  
February 3.

## Children's dental care

From Professor M. E. J. Curzon and Dr B. Hunter

Sir, The death of a child from septicaemia (infective endocarditis) (Medical Briefing, January 28) highlights a growing problem in the two areas of paediatric and paediatric dentistry.

As more and more children who are born with heart defects are successfully treated by paediatric cardiologists, so the number of children at risk of subsequent infective endocarditis grows. Each year a number of these children die as a result of dental disease giving rise, as in the case reported, to septicaemia.

The dental care of these children is often inadequate because of a serious shortage of specialist paediatric dentists. The few consultants in this field are almost entirely confined to dental teaching hospitals, where they work closely with their paediatricians to ensure that the dental care for children with heart defects is well controlled.

Unfortunately there is great resistance in most general hospitals to appointing paediatric dental consultants. Money, facilities and the great pressure on resources are obviously main factors. More important is a lack of awareness of what these consultants can achieve.

A team approach between paediatricians and paediatric dentists helps to prevent tragedies such as that reported by Dr Stuttaford.

Yours faithfully,  
M. E. J. CURZON,  
(Consultant in paediatric dentistry,  
Leeds Dental Institute),  
BRUCE HUNTER  
(Consultant in paediatric dentistry,  
University of Wales Dental Hospital  
NHS Trust, Cardiff),  
Leeds Dental Institute,  
Clarendon Way, Leeds,  
January 28.

## On the register

From the President of the British Psychological Society

Sir, It is good to see the chiropractors following the osteopaths into having a statutory registration council (report, January 29). This means that not only will their therapies be more widely available but also that the public will be protected from the professionally incompetent.

I look forward to the day when the profession of psychology similarly falls under the control of legislation. Many MPs, from all parties, would support legislation to register psychologists and protect the public, but the Government has refused to give parliamentary time.

Yours faithfully,  
MARGARET MCALLISTER,  
President,  
The British Psychological Society,  
St Andrews House,  
48 Princess Road East, Leicester.

## Cold comfort

From Professor Ged Martin

Sir, In times of crisis, Conservatives turn to Disraeli for inspiration. Perhaps they may draw comfort from the explanation that he gave, when Leader of the Opposition in 1854, of his reluctance to move against the crumbling coalition Government of Lord Aberdeen:

I will not propose a vote of no confidence in men who prove to me every half hour that they have no confidence in each other.

I remain, etc.  
GED MARTIN,  
103 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh.  
February 3.

Business letters, page 31

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Toyota effect on inward investment

From Sir Roy Denman

Sir, Toyota's concern about its investment in the UK if we are outside EMU (letters, February 1) goes to the heart of the current debate about Europe.

If the Conservatives are re-elected, we are as likely to join a single currency in the foreseeable future as the Spice Girls are to enter a nunnery.

Outside a single currency area, whose first members will be designated early next year, British exports will be at risk. The comparison with Nafta made by Sir Alan Walters (letter, January 31) is misleading. Nafta is a free trade area, made up of an economic giant and two add-ons. The European Union consists of 15 member states, most of which want a politically integrated economic and social union and will resist any attempt by one member to profit by not undertaking the deeper obligations assumed by the others.

If any factor — a sterling devaluation forced by speculation, low wages (social dumping), or lower taxes (fiscal dumping) — is seen by the inner group to give Britain an unfair competitive advantage in a single market, there will be pressure for action against its exports. Britain would then effectively be out of the European Union.

It is not just Toyota which has perceived this. On January 16 Jürgen Gebrels, the chief executive of Siemens UK, said publicly that his

company would never have committed itself to investing up to £1.1 billion in a microchip plant on north Tyneside if it had realised that the UK might be out of a single European currency.

Peter Riddell is right ("Renegotiation means out", January 27). Either Britain goes forward with its partners to build a politically integrated, economic union or it is outside. There is no middle course. Talk about "renegotiating our terms of entry", or "retaining our sovereignty", or crying from the sidelines "You rotters are fudging the criteria", is shouting in the wind.

Yours faithfully,  
ROY DENMAN,  
194B Avenue de Tervuren,  
1150 Brussels,  
February 1.

From Professor Emeritus  
the Reverend W. H. C. Frend, FBA

Sir, Dr John Campbell (letter, January 28) should not think that all those who doubt the wisdom of needing closer contact with Europe through joining the single currency are "fearful, introverted and increasingly insular". They are, simply, fed up.

Yours faithfully,  
WILLIAM H. C. FREND,  
The Clarke Cottage,  
Little Wilmsham, Cambridge,  
January 28.

## Robin Hood approach

From Mr Hugh Mellor

Sir, The Bishop of Liverpool speaks for many of us (report, January 28; letter, January 30) when he criticises the politicians for focusing the election on "comfortable Britain", leaving the vulnerable and needy without a voice. They, and others who wish to see positive, clear and radical proposals for dealing with gross and long-running social injustice, find themselves without any way of indicating this by their voting behaviour.

The additional wealth in our society over the past 20 years has gone mostly to those who were already the richest, leaving the poorest tenth actually poorer on average in real terms. Are the parties right to assume, therefore, that the bottom tenth do not count in electoral mathematics and "comfortable Britain" will settle the election?

Yours faithfully,  
HUGH W. MELLOR,  
Lark Rise,  
Rishborough Road, Great Kimble,  
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire,  
January 30.

## Private lives

From Mr David R. Barclay

Sir, The Listener column in *The Times* (Media and Marketing) of January 15 referred to "the secretive Barclay brothers", implying that we have something to hide.

The fact that my brother and I do not seek personal publicity for ourselves, or for what we do, nor do we socialise or attend cocktail jamborees and get ourselves photographed in the popular press, is no reason to make us targets of inventive journalism.

Our objection was not that the BBC and John Sweeney tried to visit the island of Brecon; it was the way in which they achieved their objective. They gained access to the island by ignoring our refusal to allow them access and then by purporting to have an appointment to meet my brother and me — a gross misrepresentation.

The Broadcasting Complaints Commission clearly and unequivocally upheld our complaint that John Sweeney and the BBC unlawfully

## Welfare of the family

From the Director of Family and Youth Concern

Sir, The welfare of the family is now more prominent in political debate than ever before. Those of us who have been working in this field for many years are gratified that all political parties now speak of the decline of the family as a serious problem which needs to be addressed. However, pious platitudes about family life seldom translate into useful and coherent policy initiatives.

It would very much help the public if politicians would clarify what they mean by the word "family". Do they mean the time-honoured family based on marriage? If so, in the event of winning the next general election, are they prepared to reverse the current discrimination against the one-earner, two-parent family which exists throughout the tax and benefits system?

Yours sincerely,  
VALERIE RICHES, Director,  
Family and Youth Concern,  
322 Woodstock Road, Oxford,  
January 29.

gained access to private property and the BBC were not persuaded that the BBC's case rested on more than a wish to provide an entertaining programme for a curious public, but was completely devoid of any true public interest.

The freedom of the press is essential for the democracy of this country — those in public office should be accountable and those who seek publicity should not complain if it does not suit their expectations — but the invasion of privacy through inventive and dishonest journalism is unacceptable. It is irresponsible for editors to accept behaviour which, if allowed to continue, will bring about a restriction by law of the freedom of the press.

In a democracy, it is a fundamental right to choose one's own private life and the way one chooses to live it.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID R. BARCLAY,  
Le Montaigne,  
7 Avenue de Grande Bretagne,  
Monte Carlo, MC 98000 Monaco,  
February 3.

## North West a loser

From the Leader of Liverpool City Council

Sir, The announcement late last year that the lottery funding for the National Stadium would be allocated to Wembley rather than Manchester (report, December 18) was the latest in a long line of disappointments for the North West region. It followed closely a decision by the National Lottery Charities Board to allocate to this region only £220,000 of the £8.6 million awarded in December to "medical and social research charities".

When the National Lottery was established, some two years ago, the North West suffered from its impact on the pools industry, for many years a major source of employment, particularly in Liverpool. To appease the protests, assurances were given that this would be taken into account over a period of time, and that the region could expect to be compensated in terms of awards to local charities and projects.

It would appear, however, that in reality the North West is being allocated considerably less lottery funding per head of population than the rest of the country. This would perhaps not matter unduly if the region was one that already had high living standards and an environment conducive to good health and a satisfactory quality of life. But this, sadly, is not the case.

Yours faithfully,  
FRANK BENDERGAST,  
Leader, Liverpool City Council,  
PO Box 88, Municipal Buildings,  
Dale Street, Liverpool,  
February 2.

## War grave in Libya

From Mr Desmond J. Duffy

Sir, Five years ago (at the age of 68) I visited my brother's grave at Tobruk, and the area where he met his death. Unlike Mrs Daisy Norris, who says she experienced difficulties with the Libyans — both official and civil — on her visit to her first husband's grave there (report, January 21; letter, January 27), everyone I met was interested in my reason for being in Libya and wished to help.

I had some very good help from the Commonwealth War Graves Commission, and I arranged accommodation in Cairo near the Libyan Embassy, where I obtained a visa within hours of my arrival. I was also advised by the embassy of a new coach service between Cairo and Tripoli, which agreed to make an unscheduled stop at Tobruk. I turned up, unannounced, at a very comfortable hotel there after 9pm, was made very welcome and had a glorious meal.

When I tried to visit the area of the action where my brother died I discovered it was in a military zone. I approached the senior officer in charge who not only provided transport and a local guide, but afterwards had me join him and his aide at a sumptuous lunch: true Arab hospitality.

I was determined to visit the El Alamein war cemetery on my way back to Cairo and actually hitch-hiked for part of that journey, without encountering any problems.

Yours faithfully,  
DESMOND J. DUFFY,  
122 Radnor Avenue,  
Welling, Kent,  
January 27.

## Pilgrim's progress in modern times

From the Dean of Norwich

Sir, Grateful as the organisers are for the excellent publicity you have given to the Pilgrimage of Grace report, January 29, we would like to correct the impression given by your headline which described it as "multi-faith".

Certainly in those places where the other great faiths are represented we hope that the pilgrims will encounter, and be in dialogue with, people of different faith communities. A more accurate description of the pilgrimage, however, would be ecumenical. The inclusion of all eccumenical organisations in England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales has always been one of the main emphases of the celebrations.

Although, as you suggest, we are including rail travel within the itinerary, the pilgrims will walk part of the journey every day. We hope that the variety of modes of transport will be part of the attraction for contemporary pilgrims, who would not be able to spare six weeks away from work.

We hope that the opportunities provided by this great year of celebration will offer all the people of our four countries and of mainland Europe a real chance to see the significance of the 7th-century Christian missions to these islands. We hope in that sense that everyone who joins us will feel a real sense of "pilgrims' progress".

Yours faithfully,  
STEPHEN PLATTEN  
(Chairman, Pilgrims Way),  
The Deanery, Norwich, Norfolk,  
January 29.

From Mrs E. Graham

Sir, Whithorn, which you mention in your report, well deserves its inclusion in the western route of the Pilgrimage of Grace.

As the Venerable Bede describes in his account of the conversion of the northern Picts by Columba, the southern Picts had "long before as the story goes, been converted to Christianity by the preaching of Ninia or Ninian". Ninian's contacts with Whithorn have traditionally been dated from 397 AD and, although he is a shadowy figure, the recent excavations here have produced evidence of an early Christian settlement at least as early as the 5th century.

Thus Whithorn has been known as the "cradle of Christianity" in Scotland. Before the Reformation the town was a centre for pilgrimages, its many visitors including the kings and queens of Scotland. This year it will welcome many more.

Yours faithfully,  
ELISABETH GRAHAM,  
Mansefield,  
St John Street, Whithorn,  
Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire,  
February 1.

## Defence of the Swiss

From Mr Hugh Norwood

Sir, Criticism of Switzerland for doing "a great deal of profitable business with Nazi Germany" (leading article, January 28) is unwarranted. Of course Switzerland traded with Germany during the war. The country could scarcely do otherwise, as it was surrounded by Nazi and Fascist states. Nonetheless, Switzerland took in thousands of refugees and was the only mainland European country to maintain its democratic way of life.

I suggest that the verdict of history will concur with the contemporary judgment of Winston Churchill who, on December 3, 1944, wrote:

Of all the neutrals, Switzerland has the greatest right to distinction. She has been the sole international force linking the badly sundered nations and ourselves. . . . She has been a democratic State, standing for freedom in self-defence amongst her mountains, and in thought, in spite of race, largely on our side (quoted by Martin Gilbert, *Winston S. Churchill*, vol 7, p1028).

Yours faithfully,  
HUGH NORWOOD,  
6 Church Road, St Mary's Square,  
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire,  
January 28.

## Channel 4 stakes

From Ms Lis Forgan

Sir, It was kind of you to enter me for the Michael Grade stakes ("The Channel 4 Handicap", Media, January 29) but I am afraid you have got the wrong race.

Channel 4's famous "remit" really only means one thing: a requirement for continuous innovation, new blood, new thinking and taking risks. I, with others, represented those qualities for its first ten years. The last thing Channel 4 needs now is to ball its potatoes twice. If I had never worked there I would go for the job like a shot. As it is I shall not apply and if approached will decline.

Yours faithfully,  
LIZ FORGAN,  
112 Regents Park Road, NW1,  
January 30.

## All to play for

From Mr Gerry Scully

Sir, Why not have a penalty shootout with the Germans to decide who hosts the 2006 World Cup (reports, February 3)?

Yours faithfully,  
GERRY SCULLY,  
43 Schubert Road, SW15,  
February 3.



## COURT CIRCULAR

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**  
February 3: The Princess Royal, Patron, Northern Lighthouse Board, this afternoon visited the new headquarters and attended a Management Committee Meeting at 84 George Street, Edinburgh, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of the City of

Edinburgh (Mr Eric Milligan, the Rt Hon the Lord Provost).  
**YORK HOUSE**  
ST JAMES'S PALACE  
February 3: The Duke of Kent, Patron, the Army Winter Sports Association, this evening attended a reception, at the Stiffani Hotel, St Moritz, Switzerland.

### Today's royal engagement

The Prince of Wales, as President of Business in the Community, will launch a new business campaign, *Regeneration through Heritage*, at St James's Palace at 6.00.

### Rosemary Peile

A Service of Remembrance will be held for Rosemary Peile at St Peter's, Eaton Square, London SW1, on Wednesday, February 19, at 3.00pm.

### Premium Bonds

The £1 million prize in the Premium Bond draw for February was won with bond number 581,476,033. The winner lives in Brent, London, and has a bond holding of £15,000.

### Reception

Laurent-Perrier Champagne Vice-President Bernard de la Giraudière presided at a reception held yesterday at Appleby House, Number One, London, where the 1996 Laurent-Perrier Champagne Awards for Wild Game Conservation were presented by Sir Hector Monro, MP. The winner, Mr Charles Connell, owner of the Catgrog and Stronach Estates, Inverness-shire received £3,000, a diploma and a case of Laurent-Perrier Champagne.

### Luncheon

**Prime Minister**  
The Prime Minister was the host at a luncheon held yesterday at 10 Downing Street in honour of M. Alain Juppé, Prime Minister of France. The other guests were: The French Ambassador, M. Gabriel Koller, M. Bruno Racine, M. Richard Drouin, M. Jeanne Grivart.

**Ministry of Defence**  
Air Chief Marshal Sir John Willis, Vice Chief of the Defence Staff, was the host at a luncheon given by the Ministry of Defence at Admiralty House yesterday in honour of Lieutenant-General Ad van Baal, Vice Chief of the Netherlands Defence Staff.

**Royal Over-Sea League**  
The Lord and Lady Maryport of Westminster and the High Commissioner for South Africa were the guests of honour at a luncheon given yesterday at Over-Sea House, St James's, by Sir Geoffrey Elliott, chairman.

### Lecture

**Anglo-Argentine Society**  
The Anglo-Argentine Society's annual Jorge Luis Borges lecture, arranged in association with the Anglo-Spanish Society and the British-Mexican Society, will be given yesterday by Lord Thomas of Swynemore at the Royal Astronomical Society, Victoria Mounting of Alconin, president.

### Birthdays today

Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Ashmore, 76; Mr John Bird, former MEP, 73; Mr Colin Black, former chairman, Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, 67; the Hon Sir Clive Bosson, former MP, 79; Professor John Burt Foster, former Royal for Scotland, 50; Mr Jim Cunningham, MP, 50; Dr P.E. Thompson Hancock, oncologist, 60; Lord Haslam, 74; the Earl of Hillsborough, 38; Mr R.C. Hoban, writer, 72; the Marquis of Huntly, 53; Mr David Malouf, novelist, 63; the Hon Mrs Ray Michie, MP, 63.

Lord Moncrieff, 82; Mr Stanley Newsom, MEP, 67; Lord Justice Nicholson, 64; Mr Tim O'Sullivan, former Governor, Holloway prison, 54.  
Mr Charles Pollard, Chief Constable, Thames Valley, 52; Mr William Ross, MP, 61; Mr Richard Ryder, MP, 48; Lord Shawcross, QC, 95; Mr John Willman, former managing director of the Philharmonia Orchestra, 54; Mr Norman Wisdom, actor and comedian, 82; Mr Matthew Yates, athlete, 28.



Co-ordinator Diane Davis, foreground, with lifeline operators Maureen Harris, left, and Sheila Hunter

## Phone lifeline faces cash cut-off

By JOHN YOUNG

A TELEPHONE lifeline which in the past three years has brought help and comfort to hundreds of lonely and distressed old people in one of the poorest districts of Glasgow may have to be closed down because of a shortage of funds.

Diane Davis, co-ordinator of the "Good Morning Pollok" project, which has been entered for the 1996 Community Enterprise Awards, part-sponsored by the *Times*, says that an annual income of £10,000 is needed to maintain the service, which until now has been largely paid for by grants from the Scottish Office and Glasgow City Council.

The 1991 census revealed that there were nearly 8,000 people over the age of 60 in Pollok, of whom some 40 per

cent lived alone. Loneliness and poverty were frequently compounded by the insecurity of having no one to turn to if they became seriously ill or had an accident.

In 1992 local community representatives formed a voluntary group called Safe Levern/Pollok to improve the safety of vulnerable residents, mainly the elderly, and to contribute to a reduction in crime. The telephone service was established the following year and a list of "clients" compiled with the help of doctors, social workers, health visitors, families and neighbours.

Each of the 150 or so clients receives a daily call from one of a team of switchboard operators inquiring about their health, listening to any problems and providing reassurance in the form of a friendly chat. If he or she fails

to answer, family, friends or the emergency services are informed: on several occasions people have been found unconscious, immobile after a fall or suffering a heart attack.

Although elderly people living alone are supplied with alarm devices to alert the emergency services, they appreciate the personal reassurance which the daily telephone call provides for many it may be the only call they receive all day. "At Christmas their obvious loneliness was heartbreaking," Ms Davis says.

Because the service is free, and clients are not means-tested, money has to be found to pay for the switchboard, the telephone calls and the services of four part-time staff. Ms Davis hopes it can be made self-funding by selling the service to other areas

of the city, but for the moment funds are set to run out in six months' time.

The 11th annual Community Enterprise Awards are sponsored by *The Times* and Deloitte & Touche and organised by Business in the Community. Entries closed on December 31, and the winners will be announced in March.



BMDS: 0171 680 6880  
PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

## PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

**BIRTHS**  
You are my rock, the rock I lean on, and I am your God. That is the word of the Lord God. Isaiah 41: 10.

**BIRTHS**  
ADAMS - On January 25th at All Saints, Port of Spain, Trinidad, a daughter, Olivia Adams. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Adams.

BLACKBURN - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a daughter, Victoria Alexandra. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Blackburn.

BROWN - On January 19th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Brown.

CARRUTHERS - On January 21st at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Carruthers.

COLEMAN - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Coleman.

COOPER - On January 20th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Cooper.

COSTER - On January 27th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Coster.

WALSH - On January 31st at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Walsh.

WATSON - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Watson.

FRUOD - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Fruod.

GRANT - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Grant.

GREEN - On January 19th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Green.

JOHNSON - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Johnson.

KOCHER - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Kocher.

MACLEOD - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Macleod.

NEVE - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Neve.

OWEN - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Owen.

PELHAM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Pelham.

REID - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Reid.

ROBERTS - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Roberts.

SMITH - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Smith.

THOMAS - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Thomas.

WILLIAMS - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Williams.

YOUNG - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Young.

**DEATHS**  
ARMSTRONG - Marjorie (née Pope). Passed peacefully away on Sunday February 3, 1997, at the age of 79 years. Buried at St. Mary's Church, Brixton, on February 5, 1997.

BALDWIN - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Baldwin.

BELSHAM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Belsham.

BENNETT - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bennett.

BENTLEY - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bentley.

BIRNIE - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Birnie.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 25th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 22nd at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.

BLOOM - On January 28th at the Port of Spain Hospital, a son, James Robert. Parents: Mr and Mrs. Bloom.




# A GIRTON WRANGLER

Girton College students have acquitted themselves creditably on former occasions; but last January they outdid all their former achievements. The examiners for the Cambridge Mathematical Tripos have for several years past been in the habit of sending copies of their questions to Girton, and of looking over the answers. Among the Girton candidates this year was Miss Charlotte Angus Scott, and Miss Scott has been ranked among the Wranglers. Cambridge etiquette does not seem to permit the exact place attained to be stated officially or semi-officially. As, however, the competitors are arranged according to marks the examiners must have held Miss Scott entitled to the honour not only of a Wrangler, but of a specific place among the Wranglers. Current University rumour declares her place to be the eighth. This is understood to be the opinion of four out of the five examiners. The fifth is not to be taken as having dissented. But he bannons to have been the fair candi-

# ON THIS DAY

## February 4, 1880



*Not until 1948 were women admitted to full membership of Cambridge University. As a consequence women graduates were no longer required to add to their degrees the abbreviation (TL), which had previously indicated their titular status.*

date's private tutor, and perhaps he thought himself precluded from praising her merits. When it is said that Miss Scott was eighth Wrangler *de jure*, if not *de facto*, it may be objected that it is not saying much. Every January of necessity produces an eighth Wrangler, and the wearer of the honour does not bend or blush beneath the weight. But for a young woman under twenty-two to have been eighth Wrangler implies very much more than for a young man of the same age to have been Senior Wrangler.

Probabilities are all against her views in life having been concentrated on an academical education, and on this especial form of it, so early as would happen in the case of a lad. All kinds of home duties, all sorts of feminine accomplishments, would compete for her attention. Only gradually would the absorption in a single study, which with a boy is accounted a virtue, be tolerated in a young lady. When she and her family had once decided that her vocation was that of a mathematician, all the difficulties and objections, we can well believe, would become so many incentives to vigorous work. At home and at Girton she would feel the eyes of a little world bent upon her; she would be as little able to retract her steps towards the Tripos as a novice to abjure her profession with the veil encircling her brows. But that would be only at an advanced point in her career. To have arrived there she must first have conquered as many obstacles as her masculine competitors will have found motives to scientific devotion.



John Grigsby introduces a special report on the broad-sweeping plans for the regeneration of a London landscape

# Progress against the flow

**T**he Thames Gateway initiative is the most ambitious attempt so far by a government to reverse the historical drift westwards of London. Can it turn London's backyard into its front garden?

The area, which stretches from the Royal Docks in east London to Tilbury in Essex on the north bank of the Thames, and from Greenwich to Sheerness on the south, has long been the place where London placed its power stations, dumped its rubbish, mined its chalk and sited its grimmer industries.

The landscape of wide mudflats and bustling historic towns is literally Dickensian — the novelist spent much of his life in Rochester and set novels such as *Great Expectations* in the nearby countryside. It contains unused and derelict land — 4,000 hectares of it — near internationally important architectural and wildlife sites: the Royal Naval College at Greenwich; the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich; the Royal Naval Dockyard at Chatham; Gravesend; the Rainham Marshes; the Medway, which supports 70,000 waders and wildfowl; and the Thames Estuary.

Since Michael Heseltine, in his second incarnation as Environment Secretary, announced the Government's intention to regenerate "the East Thames corridor", the plans have been modified and the name changed. But the Government maintains its belief that it should be the main focus of development in the South East, easing pressure on counties to the west.

Late last year, it reaffirmed its commitment to the area with more than £120 million from the single regeneration budget towards projects between the public and private sectors. About £45 million has been spent or committed on roads and transport improvements east of London.

David Curry, the Regeneration Minister, says: "I am quite pleased with the progress which has been made. The foundations have been laid and we have always said that this must be a job for

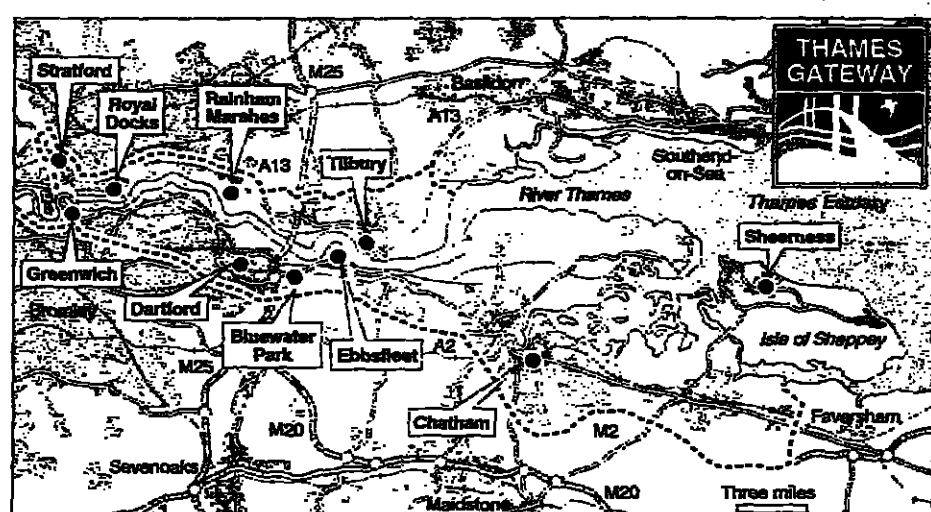


The Government believes the Thames Gateway initiative can provide 98,000 new homes over its 20-year lifetime

a generation. Things are starting to happen just as we are coming out of a recession which has been particularly severe in the South East. We have made two crucial decisions: to put the stations on the Channel Tunnel high-speed rail link at Ebbsfleet and at Stratford.

He is encouraged by the all-party support for the two partnerships, one covering the London area on both banks of the Thames and the other north Kent. "Success does not depend on political ups and downs. We are not going to get the huge sites which result from clear felling and starting from scratch, and attract the giant factories. There are too many constraints from historic buildings and important wildlife sites, and we would not want to do this anyway."

Housebuilding will be crucial to success. Many of the houses and flats needed to accommodate the extra 4.4 million households over the



next 20 years will be in the South East. "We want to attract many of these to Thames Gateway, where they can actually improve and complement the environment rather than blight it," he says. The Government believes

that the area can provide more than 98,000 new homes during the 20-year lifetime of the initiative. There are encouraging signs. Bellway Homes, for example, is building 5,500 flats and houses at Barking Reach. At Ebbsfleet, Blue Circle Prop-

erties (BCP) has submitted an application to develop 175 acres of a 435-acre site involving a new small town of about 3,200 houses as well as 53 million square feet of new commercial development. At Stratford, 2,000 houses and

flats are part of the development associated with the station for the high-speed rail link. The £240 million commercial scheme attached to the station should provide about 15,000 to 20,000 jobs.

Some critics argue that there is still little interest from the private sector; that the most spectacular projects, including the millennium celebrations at Greenwich, are the result of government decisions.

Others, such as the £700 million regional shopping centre at Bluewater Park near Dartford, which will be the largest in Europe, have been on the drawing board for years.

**B**ut Andrew Gould, partner in charge of development and marketing at Jones Lang Wootton, the chartered surveyors, says: "There is always a similar question when the Government goes into any new location and spends large amounts of money and that is: 'When is it going to happen?' The answer is that it is already happening."

He points to Norton Healthcare moving to the Royal Docks. *Readers Digest* going into Canary Wharf, the Dartford science park with a new campus for the University of Greenwich, which will also move into the Royal Naval College.

Hambros Bank has produced a proposal to build a £100 million Wildark Theme Park on Rainham Marshes. English Partnerships — which will prepare sites for development — has officially taken over the 76-acre Royal Arsenal site at Woolwich. Vanbrugh and Wyatt are among the architects of 22 listed buildings in this gem — which boasts the birthplace of Arsenal Football Club at Dial Square.

Business, Dr Gould believes, is attracted by the proximity of the Continent and a young, potentially skilled workforce. The young by comparatively low house prices amid a pleasant environment. Mr Curry is guardedly optimistic: "The acid test will be two or three years hence. It is beginning to take shape."

## Putting across the message

John Young on the battle to get tourists to visit east London

**S**unny Crouch, chairman of TourEast London, is engagingly frank about the difficulties involved in her job. "When people think about east London, tourism is not exactly the first thing that springs to mind," she says.

But it is by no means a hopeless task. At either end of her territory are two of Britain's biggest tourist attractions, Greenwich and the Tower of London. The area in between might seem less appealing but it is crisscrossed with history and filled with enough curiosities to have drawn more than one and a half million visitors last year. The Luftwaffe and later the economic and social avalanches that have swept across the old East End have left a permanent imprint. But amid the housing estates and flyovers, speculative office buildings and prematurely ageing shopping centres, traces of the old London remain.

The best guide to these nuggets of history is probably the leaflet produced by TourEast London, which includes a map plus a list of more than 150 attractions with details of opening hours, admission charges and transport services.

"East London" is interpreted fairly liberally, extending as far west as Waterloo, Aldwych, Clerkenwell and Islington and hence taking in the whole of the City of London. But it includes more authentic East End landmarks such as Christchurch, Spitalfields, Whitechapel Art Gallery, Petticoat Lane Market, Bethnal Green Museum of Childhood; the Geffrye Museum; Sutton House, the oldest house in east London; the Hackney Empire and the Theatre Royal, Stratford East.

Recommended walks take in the former docks; Woolwich and Greenwich; Dickensian Southwark, Wapping and Limehouse; the once elegant and well-heeled streets of Victorian Hackney and the recently created, and

increasingly attractive Lee Valley Regional Park. The Docklands Light Railway from Tower Hill or the Bank to Island Gardens is easily the best way to travel to Greenwich.

TourEast London, an offshoot of the London Docklands Development Corporation, was set up to improve public perceptions of east London, to promote its multi-cultural attractions including markets, shops and restaurants, and to encourage new investment. Its members include the British Waterways Board, Canary Wharf, the Docklands Light Railway, the Lee Valley Regional Park Authority, the London Tourist Board and the Port of London Authority as well as the local authorities.

Ms Crouch points out that tourism is the fastest growing industry in the world, creates jobs throughout the construction, transport and service industries, and is more likely than most to recruit local people. For example, she says, the new Babe Ruth's restaurant in Wapping recruited and trained 120 staff, of whom 80 were formerly unemployed, and south of the river the Terence Conran-inspired training school for chefs in Bude's Wharf has achieved national acclaim.

**M**s Crouch cheerfully accepts that her job is likely to remain an uphill struggle. Although three hotels are due to open on the Isle of Dogs in the near future, the area is short of shops and restaurants; the continuing failure of the Tobacco Dock development in Wapping to attract tenants has proved a discouraging omen.

Like many others, she is placing much hope in the soon to be realised opening of the Jubilee Line extension which will bring Canary Wharf within a 15-minute ride of Piccadilly. But getting the message across will be tough.

**EVIDENCE** that the regeneration of the Thames Gateway area is becoming a reality comes from the two-day conference and exhibition starting today, when representatives of more than 200 companies and institutions will hear of the commitment of the Government, the Labour Party and private and public sectors towards its implementation. Christopher Warman writes. David Curry, the Regeneration Minister, and Frank Dobson, Labour's spokesman on London and transport, will

speak of the opportunities for the area at an event supported by English Partnerships, Thames Gateway London Partnership, North Kent Success and the London Docklands Development Corporation. The conference is twice the size of a similar event 18 months ago, further evidence that the area is becoming better known. The venue is Anchorage House, Grove Crescent, East India Dock, Leamouth, London E14 2BA. (Further information is available from Gateway Events: 0171-536 9060).

## LEADING THAMES GATEWAY PROPERTY ADVICE

- MAJOR SITES AVAILABLE FOR A VARIETY OF USES.
- SPECIFIC MARKET & SITE RESEARCH ALREADY UNDERTAKEN.

RECAP 0171 895 1515

Grimley

Last minute dash to the airport

It is less than five minutes

to London City Airport from

The Royals Business Park

and, with a check in time of only

ten minutes, you could get

from your desk to the air in less

time than it takes to get from

long term parking to Heathrow.

For your relocation package

**Jones Lang Wootton**  
22 Bankers Square London, W1A 1BN  
0171-493 6040



**London Docklands Development Corporation**  
191 Marsh Wall London E14 9TJ  
0171 512 3000

## THAMES GATEWAY INITIATIVES CONFERENCE & EXHIBITION

FEBRUARY 4TH & 5TH 1997

THAMES gateway

Anchorage House

Event Organisers: 0171 536 9060

ENGLISH PARTNERSHIPS

THAMES London

Gateway Publishing & Events Ltd

its not too late to visit the free exhibition today or tomorrow!

AT THE HEART THAMES GATEWAY LONDON'S GRE DEVELOPMENT LO

Thamesm

Thames gateway

London

HOTLINE 0171 419435



# Together at last for the benefit of all residents

John Young reports on the new spirit of co-operation  
among the local authorities in the Thames Gateway

In March next year, 17 years after it was created, the London Docklands Development Corporation will be wound up. From then on the regeneration of a much larger area, extending along both banks of the Thames, will be the responsibility of a triumvirate comprising English Partnerships (central government), Thames Gateway London Partnership (mainly local authorities) and North Kent Success (a mixture of public and private sector).

In 1981 it was the failure of the local authorities to promote initiatives, attract investment or agree on any kind of joint policy that prompted Michael Heseltine, then the Environment Secretary, to take drastic action. From next year the same councils, along with others in the area, will be back in the driving seat, with the task of reversing decades of economic decline. Will it be any better this time?

Roger Squire, assistant chief executive of the LDDC, is moderately optimistic. He believes there is a new spirit of co-operation abroad and that local authorities, having seen what can be achieved in the Docklands, will adopt a more entrepreneurial approach. Things may not happen so fast, and there may be more public consultation, but the Gateway project will not be allowed to lose momentum.

His view is shared by Ralph Luck, regional director of English Partnerships, a Government-sponsored public body established in 1993 as the Urban Regeneration Agency and relaunched the following year to take over the work of English Estates in providing the infrastructure to attract private capital. As well as administering grants from the Department of the Environment to assist deprived areas and to finance derelict land reclamation, it is also charged with stimulating the public

and private sectors to collaborate in economic development, job creation and environmental improvement.

Although the Thames Gateway area contains some of the poorest boroughs in Britain, it is still lumped in with the overall prosperity of southeast England, and approaches to



The Shell Foundry Gate at Woolwich Arsenal

Brussels for regional aid have fallen on deaf ears.

The realisation that they are not in line for any handouts has, Mr Luck thinks, forced them to become more "sensible" and self-reliant. Co-operation and imagination will be badly needed if such projects as restoring and finding new uses for the historic buildings within Woolwich Arsenal, and cleaning up derelict and polluted areas around Dartford in Kent and Rainham Marshes in Essex, are to have any chance of success.

One of his organisation's main "marketing" tasks will, he says, be to improve the image of the area. In particular he believes that the privatised utilities have been allowed to evade their respon-

sibilities for restoring contaminated land.

Kevin Kingston is the director of Thames Gateway London Partnership, which comprises 12 local authorities working with the LDDC, English Partnerships and two training and enterprise councils (Tecs). Within the partnership area are 5,000 acres zoned for development, two proposed international stations on the Channel Tunnel rail link and the principal site of the millennium celebrations at Greenwich. He says: "I think the project is really gaining momentum." He cites the fact that the partnership has been allotted the largest grant to date from the Government's single regeneration budget, some £30 million towards the £65 million cost of a programme called Skills for the Millennium. Its aims are to create local jobs for local people by developing the skills needed by business and industry, improving educational standards and upgrading the infrastructure.

He counters fears of a return to political infighting by pointing out that local authorities have for the first time got together to form a partnership. "We have got our act together at last," he says. "There is a new dynamism."

Nonetheless, the local authority-dominated partnership might be advised to take a close look at North Kent Success, a much more broadly based organisation in which the county council and five district councils have joined forces with voluntary organisations and more than 50 private companies.

Peter Greenwell, its chief executive, sees the Gateway project as the key to the regeneration of the whole of north Kent. "For American and other companies needing an English-speaking base in Europe, we are ideally situated," he says.



Bluewater Park, near the new Ebbsfleet station, will have 3,000 homes, 5.3 million sq ft of offices, a shopping centre and a 9,000-vehicle car park

## Hop on here for Paris

UNLIKELY though it may seem when casting an eye over the dreary Thames Gateway landscape, this run-down area of London will have some of the best connections in Britain to the glamour of Paris, Brussels and beyond by early next century.

If one project above all others symbolises the hopes for the regeneration of the area, it is the Channel Tunnel rail link (CTRL), the most ambitious above-ground civil engineering project since the last war. This high-speed Eurostar line will whisk passengers from St Pancras, through east London and north Kent to the Channel Tunnel when it is completed in 2003.

A Thames Gateway terminal has always been part of the £3 billion proposal. Last February Sir George Young, the Transport Secretary, announced that two rival sites, Stratford in east London and Ebbsfleet, an abandoned industrial site near the Dartford Bridge in Kent, would both become stations.

The station at Stratford, which has good overground and Tube railway links and is soon to be linked to the Jubilee Line, will be sited halfway along the length of a 12-mile tunnel under east London. The station is expected to become the main terminal for Eurostar passengers living in east London and Essex. It will also be a stop for "north of London" Channel Tunnel trains linking the Midlands, North of England and Scotland.

It is also expected to make Stratford an attractive, if unlikely, business location in its own right through combining easy access to the City as well as to Paris and Brussels.

The planned station at Ebbsfleet, just a few miles further east, offers different attractions. Sited close to the M25 and the A2, the terminal will double as an attractive commuter connection for residents of north Kent. The new commuter services that will use the CTRL as well as Eurostar will take 20 minutes to reach St Pancras station from Ebbsfleet.

The nearby Bluewater Park site will have a car park for 9,000 vehicles, a major shopping centre, 3,000 new homes and up to 5.3 million sq ft of commercial office space.

JONATHAN PRYNN

## Development brings homes, jobs, exhibition centre — and plenty of fish

At the seaward end of the old London docklands are the splendid Royal Docks, once among the largest in the world and capable of handling the biggest ships afloat. For Roger Squire, assistant chief executive of the London Docklands Development Corporation, they represent the final challenge, the last and biggest piece in the completion of its task.

Already under construction is the first stage of West Silvertown Urban Village, consisting of some 1,000 homes, about 700 of which are being built by Wimpey for private sale. The remaining 300 will be let through housing associations and charitable trusts, and land has been set aside for further extension as employment, and with it the demand for housing, materialises over the coming

## Royal finale for the Docklands dream

years. The biggest and most ambitious project is the proposed international exhibition centre on the north side of the Royal Victoria Dock. The first phase alone will occupy some 500,000 sq ft, about half the combined size of Earls Court and Olympia; if all goes well, the centre will grow to some 1,200,000 sq ft, comparable with the National Exhibition Centre near Birmingham.

Mr Squire concedes that it will almost certainly attract business away from Earls Court and Olympia, which are surrounded by congested inner-city streets, but he does not foresee a surplus of exhibition space in the capi-

tal. "London badly needs a new facility like this," he says. "More than 100 new businesses are opening in the Docklands every year. More than 60,000 people work here and that will grow to more than 100,000 by the end of the century. Passengers using London City airport have increased from 200,000 to 700,000 in the last three years."

Complementing the exhibition centre will be the new Royals Business Park on an 80-acre site beside the Royal Albert Dock. This in turn will be linked to a new Docklands campus for the University of East London; the first phase, due to open in time for the

JOHN YOUNG

## AT THE HEART OF THE THAMES GATEWAY, LONDON'S GREENEST DEVELOPMENT LOCATION.

Thamesmead, just ten miles from the centre of London and 15 minutes from the M25, London's new town is open for business.

With a thousand new homes being provided by Barrat and Wilcon. With over two hundred businesses now established. With major retail and leisure developments like a new 60,000 sq ft. Safeway store. With 90 acres of industrial development land still available. And with grant availability, including regional selective assistance grants.

Call Mark Bunney at Hunters on 0171 329 3322 for more information on the heart of the Gateway.

**Thamesmead**

Good for business • Great for living

Thamesmead Town, Harrow Manor Way, Thamesmead South, London SE2 9XH.

**THAMES gateway**  
*London*  
PARTNERSHIP

The development option  
in a world class city

For further information about the  
Partnership call our  
**ENQUIRY HOTLINE**  
0345 419435

e-mail: [thames\\_gateway@gtinet.gov.uk](mailto:thames_gateway@gtinet.gov.uk)  
[http://www.netadv.co.uk/thames\\_gateway](http://www.netadv.co.uk/thames_gateway)

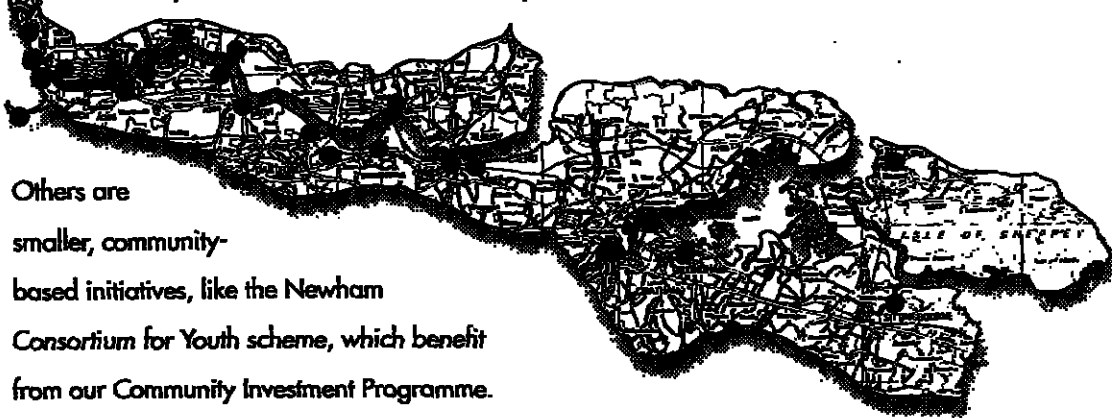
**Welcome to  
North Kent**



## FROM NEWHAM TO CHATHAM... ...AND FROM THE ROYAL DOCKS TO THE ROYAL ARSENAL...

Throughout the length and breadth of the Thames Gateway, English Partnerships is investing in major regeneration schemes which, with the help of our partners from the public, private and voluntary sectors, will bring long-term benefits to the communities in which they are situated.

Many are high-profile projects, such as the Millennium Festival site at Greenwich Peninsula, the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich, the Royal Docks and Chatham Maritime in Kent.



Others are smaller, community-based initiatives, like the Newham Consortium for Youth scheme, which benefit from our Community Investment Programme.

For further details of our investment programmes within the Thames Gateway and throughout London and the South East, contact our office at:  
58-60 St. Katharine's Way, London E1 9LB. Tel: 0171-680 2000. Fax: 0171-680 2040.



**ENGLISH  
PARTNERSHIPS**  
Investing in  
the Thames Gateway

# Fantasy winner must come out of the shadows



APPROPRIATE, really. Interactive Team Football is a fantasy competition and this week we have, in one sense, a fantasy winner. The winner's team is printed below — which gained a winning score of 63 points — but that is about as much as can be known about the person's identity.

He or she has won £250, but will need to contact the competition organisers on the telephone number at the end of this piece in order to prove identity. The Times has the personal identification number of the entrant, and a list of the transfers made.

Happily, the winner of the monthly prize for January is able to be named. Mr P Turner, of St Helier, Jersey, wins £1,000 with his team, Turner's Earners 5, having scored 156 points over the past month. Mr Turner is also still in contention for the main prize of £50,000, lying in 38th place. John Hunt, of Taunton, remains the overall leader.

The (anonymous) winning team is:

Goalkeeper  
K Pressman (Sheffield Wed)

Full backs  
M Malpas (Dundee Utd)  
A Wright (Aston Villa)

Central defenders  
U Ehiogwu (Aston Villa)  
D Walker (Sheffield Wed)

Midfield players  
N Ardley (Wimbledon)  
D Beckham (Manchester Utd)  
R Lee (Newcastle)  
T Tzvetanov (Aberdeen)



Shearer's hat-trick against Leicester City won the game for his team and made him the leading ITF points-scorer



Strikers  
E Heskey (Leicester)  
A Shearer (Newcastle)  
M Lenn (Dundee Utd)

To improve flagging fortunes, you can use the ITF transfer system which allows you to change up to two players each week and to adjust your team if one of your players is actually transferred out of the FA Carling Premiership or Bell's Scottish League premier division.

You can make transfers only by telephone. Using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone), call the 0891 884 968 line during the times given. From outside the United Kingdom, you must call 0044 990 200 668.

When making a transfer, you must ensure that the team does not contain more than two individuals (two players or one player and a manager) from the same club.

If you are lagging behind the leading team selectors, the transfer system will be an appealing option.

All Interactive Team Football transfer queries should be directed to 0171-757 7016. All other inquiries can be made on 01582 488 122.

## HOW THE SCORING SYSTEM WORKS IN ITF

All 1996-7 matches in the FA Carling Premiership, FA Cup, Bell's Scottish League premier division and Tynes Scottish Cup from August 17 count for points. Penalty shootouts do not count but results decided in this way will count for managers.

POINTS SCORED			
Goalkeeper		Striker	
Keeps clean sheet*	4pts	Scores goal	2pts
Scores goal	3pts	All players	
Saves penalty	1pt	Appearance†	1pt
Full back/Central defender		Scores hat-trick	6pts
Keeps clean sheet*	3pts	Manager	
Scores goal	3pts	Team wins	3pts
Midfield player		Team draws	1pt
Keeps clean sheet*	1pt		
Scores goal	2pts		

POINTS DEDUCTED			
Goalkeeper		Booked	1
Concedes goal	2pts	Concedes penalty	1
Full back/Central defender		Misses penalty	1
Concedes goal	1pt	Scores own goal	1
All players		Manager	

\* must have played for 75 minutes in the match  
† must have played for 45 minutes in the match



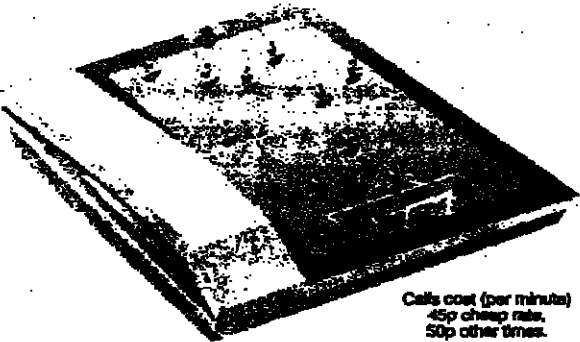
## THIS WEEK'S TRANSFERS

IN			
33704	Gray Green	Coventry City	£1.50m
30705	Alan Shearer	Coventry City	£2.00m
42101	Stephen Hughes	Aston	
OUT			
20705	Reggie Gurnea	Coventry City	£1.50m
41101	Andrei Kanchelskii	Everton	£7.00m
51922	Jon Aspin	Millwall	£2.50m
LOANED PLAYERS			
D Phillips (Chelsea to Norwich, one week); S Howe (Nottingham Forest to Ipswich, one week); T Wright (Nottingham Forest to Manchester City, one week); K Scott (Tottenham to Norwich, two weeks); M Miller (Birmingham to Derby, three weeks); M Cuthbert (Derby to Oxford United, one month). Loan periods subject to fluctuation.			

## THE LEADING 250 ENTRIES IN THE

Pos	Team	(Player's name)	Pts
1	John Hunt Taunton D	(J Hunt)	545
2	Sophie And Sam	(G Foster)	538
3	Daggers	(V Cox)	527
4	John Hunt Taunton H	(J Hunt)	525
5	Nobby	(J Brown)	521
6	Purple Hairs	(G Gohli)	520
7	AB 4	(A Boyland)	520
8	Jones Boys Three	(M Jones)	519
9	Beeston Celtic	(B McGivern)	519
10	Brain's Team	(B Howes)	519
11	Nobby 25	(J Brown)	515
12	Jones Boys Eight	(M Jones)	510
13	Raj Is Back To Kili 5	(R Gohli)	510
14	Nobby 4	(J Brown)	510
15	Edmo Utd	(D Edmondson)	509
16	John Hunt Taunton E	(J Hunt)	501
17	Nobby 11	(J Brown)	500
18	Nonchalant AFC 3	(R J Ward)	504
19	Icarus	(J Walls)	504
20	John Hunt Taunton G	(J Hunt)	502
21	John Hunt Taunton F	(J Brown)	501
22	Brain's Team	(G Weiser)	500
23	Where's Ray Come?	(P Fromm)	500
24	Bob's Boys 2	(R Calder)	500
25	Nobby 32	(J Brown)	500
26	Jones Boys One	(M Jones)	499
27	Nobby 22	(J Brown)	498
28	Nobby 21	(J Brown)	498
29	Barbith Utd 5	(M Lacombe)	497
30	Inter The Stand	(M Ward)	496
31	Raj Is Back To Kili 6	(R Gohli)	495
32	Jabberwocky	(P A Antos)	494
33	Team C	(A Coker)	494
34	Nobby's Ark	(G P Dolan)	494
35	Pla Upa Two	(P Tuzler)	493
36	Gangsters	(A Lora)	492
37	Kinky Imports	(S Fraser)	492
38	Turner's Earners 5	(P Turner)	490
39	Jones Boys Six	(M Jones)	489
40	Joking	(J Brown)	489
41	Turner's Earners 6	(P Turner)	488
42	AFC	(M Baber)	486
43	Harrier's Mob	(C Hunter)	486
44	ABC	(M Baber)	486
45	A2	(K Farhall)	484
46	Nobby 22	(J Brown)	484
47	NST Blackstone	(J Stankiewicz)	483
48	12 Angry Men	(D Cook)	482
49	Storm	(P Mills)	481
50	Caroline B	(A Luckhurst)	481
51	John Hunt Taunton C	(J Hunt)	481
52	Bonky Boys	(R Crook)	480
53	Murray's Magicians	(M MacMillan)	480
54	Always Portugal 1	(V Guernsey)	480
55	Antelope	(L Clark)	479
56	Tully's Tops	(D Tully)	479
57	Krystonia 2	(S Roberts)	478
58	Nobby J	(J Brown)	478
59	Nobby 14	(J Brown)	478
60	Studebaker	(P Walters)	477
61	PJ Thistle	(R Newbould)	477
62	Set Against Cys	(S Shipley)	475
63	Turner's Earners 3	(P Turner)	475
64	Nobby 5	(J Brown)	475
65	Patrick Bibo 3	(J Hamilton)	474
66	Nobby 23	(J Brown)	474
67	Dor Rangers 3	(J Clayton)	473
68	K's About Revenge C	(R Gohli)	473
69	Crooky Boys	(R Crook)	473
70	Uni Boys Utd 1	(B Gardner)	472

## FIND OUT HOW YOUR TEAM IS DOING



Call the ITF checkline on  
0891 884 643  
Outside UK 44 990 200 668

Check your points total and your ranking. You need a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone) and your ten-digit selector's PIN. Calls made from public telephones may cost approximately twice as much.

Pos	Team	(Player's name)	Pts
71	Team 34	(J Brown)	472
72	Bad Time Boys	(D Serkin)	472
73	Ball Watchers	(J Murray)	472
74	Triple Top Tan	(P Bailey)	471
75	Bob's Boys 1	(R Calder)	471
76	You're Not Very Well	(R Laskovitch)	469
77	Inter The Waller	(M Ward)	469
78	Inter The Bin	(M Ward)	469
79	Thorn Foolery FC	(M Ward)	469
80	Mars FC	(M Baber)	468
81	Teddy Three	(B Bony)	468
82	Concrete Barons	(S Mingle)	468
83	Born Losers	(P Farlane)	467
84	End Four	(J Feather)	467
85	Elmhurst United	(P Leader)	467
86	Star's Boys 4	(R Calder)	467
87	JLB Sports	(J Serkin)	467
88	Layton's Lions 7	(D Serkin)	467
89	BCFC 1996	(J Serkin)	467
90	A	(M Corless)	465
91	Goalkeepers	(D Curzon)	464
92	Gestalt	(R Rowe)	464
93	Club 19-30 Tosses	(A Robinson)	464
94	Alaska FC	(A Robinson)	463
95	Schedule For Goals	(K Serkin)	463
96	I Hate Alan Hansen	(V Cox)	463
97	Blythe Spartans	(J Blythe)	463
98	Nobby 25	(J Brown)	463
99	Nobby 12	(J Brown)	463
100	RKV 3	(C Vanezis)	462
101	Bob's Boys 3	(J Calder)	462
102	Gardner's Seashore	(R Gohli)	461
103	Raj Is Back To Kili 7	(R Gohli)	461
104	C U O K	(G Weiss)	461
105	Inter The Unknown	(P Blamert)	461
106	Nobby 7	(J Brown)	461
107	Inter The Pub	(M Ward)	460
108	DJS 2	(D Serkin)	460
109	Jan 2	(J Clayton)	460
110	Caroline D	(A Luckhurst)	460
111	Nobby 20	(J Brown)	460

## 60 copies of the football fan's bible to be won

Readers of *The Times* have a chance to win one of football's most coveted books — the official 1996-97 Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) *Footballers Factfile*. Each copy is signed by Gary and Phil Neville and we have 60 to give away as prizes.

The book, which sells for £9.99, contains complete career records of footballers in England and Wales for the 1995-96 season including appearances, goals scored, international and club honours and transfer deals. There is an individual report assessing every player's role and strengths and a club-by-club record of players' appearances and goals, plus statistical information of last season's ITF.

## HOW TO ENTER

To enter call 0891 555976 (1550 122 476 in the Republic of Ireland) with your answer to the question below. Closing date: Thursday February 6, 1997. Winners will be drawn at random. Normal TNL rules apply.

Who was voted the Players' Player of the Year 1996 by the PFA?  
(A) Eric Cantona (B) David Seaman (C) Les Ferdinand

Calls cost (per minute) 45p cheap rate, 50p at all other times (50p at all times in the ROI)

## CHANGING TIMES

## HOW TO MAKE A TRANSFER IN ITF

Call 0891 884 968

If telephoning from outside the United Kingdom call 44 990 200 668. You may make transfers only by telephone using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone). You will need your ten-digit selector's PIN, which you will have to tap in, not speak. Follow the simple instructions and tap in the five-digit code of the players you are transferring.

You may only make transfers in one team per telephone call. If you have entered two teams and want to make transfers in both, you must make two separate calls.

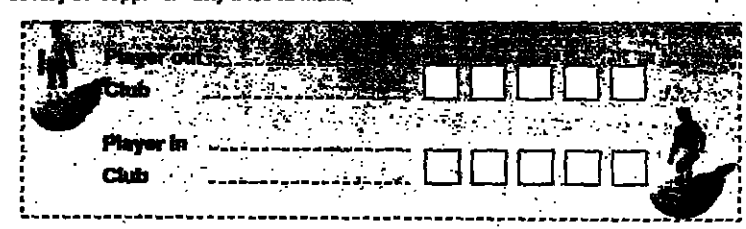
You may transfer two (but no more than two) individuals (two players or one player and a manager) during a transfer week. A player being transferred out must be replaced by one from the same category and you must keep to the team format of a goalkeeper, two full backs, two central defenders, four midfield players, two strikers and a manager. You must not exceed the £25 million budget and have no more than two individuals from the same club. Incorrect transfers will be rejected and your team will remain in its previous form.

The transfer week runs from 00.01 on Tuesday to midnight the following Monday. Transfers made before noon each day will become effective immediately. Transfers made after noon will become effective for matches played after noon on the following day.

Your new player only starts to score points for you when his transfer is registered. The current score of the player transferred out remains part of your team score but he then ceases to score for you.

If a player or manager moves teams during the season, it may affect the composition of your team. You must adjust your team by using the transfer system to avoid missing out on points.

Calls will be charged at 45p per minute cheap rate, 50p per minute at other times. Calls made from public telephones may cost approximately twice as much.



## FULL BACKS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS

## MANAGERS

## GOALKEEPERS

## STRIKERS

## MIDFIELDERS

## DEFENDERS



THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 4 1997

## The ITF players, their points and their values if you are considering the transfer option

Code	Name	Team	Pos	Points	Value
10101	M Watt	Aberdeen	1.50	+4	-5
10102	N Walker	Aberdeen	1.00	0	-14
10201	D Seaman	Arsenal	5.00	+4	+34
10202	V Bartram	Arsenal	0.75	0	0
10301	M Roehrich	Aston Villa	3.50	+4	+6
10302	M Oakes	Aston Villa	1.00	0	+19
10401	T Flowers	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	-4	+2
10402	S Given	Blackburn Rovers	2.00	0	+4
10501	G Marshall	Celtic	3.50	0	-1
10502	S Kerr	Celtic	3.00	+4	+12
10601	D Kharina	Chelsea	2.50	0	+10
10602	K Hitchcock	Chelsea	2.00	-2	-25
10603	F Grodas	Chelsea	3.00	0	+3
10701	S Oprizovic	Coventry City	1.50	+10	+14
10702	J Flan	Coventry City	1.00	0	0
10801	M Taylor	Derby County	1.00	0	0
10802	R Hoult	Derby County	1.00	+4	-12
10901	A Maxwell	Dundee United	0.50	0	+4
10902	L Key	Dundee United	0.50	0	-10
11001	I Westwater	Dunfermline	2.50	0	-22
11101	N Southall	Everton	2.50	-2	-1
11103	P Gerrard	Everton	2.00	-2	-1
11201	G Rousseau	Hartlepool	2.00	-2	-1
11301	J Leighton	Hibernian	1.50	+4	-25
11401	D Lekovic	Kilmarnock	1.00	-3	+5
11501	M Beoney	Leeds United	1.50	+5	+5
11502	P Evans	Leeds United	0.25	0	0
11503	N Martyn	Leeds United	2.50	+5	+20
11601	K Poole	Leicester City	1.00	0	-6
11603	K Keller	Leicester City	1.00	-8	-17
11701	D James	Liverpool	5.00	+5	+23
11702	A Warner	Liverpool	0.50	0	0
11801	P Schmichel	Manchester United	1.00	0	+5
11802	R van der Gouw	Manchester United	1.50	0	-20
11901	G Walsh	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-23
12001	A Miller	Middlesbrough	1.50	-5	-20
12101	S Howie	Motherwell	1.00	-6	-15
12102	S Hlop	Newcastle United	3.00	0	0
12103	P Smick	Newcastle United	2.50	-2	-32
12201	M Crossley	Nottingham Forest	0.75	0	0
12202	A Fettes	Nottingham Forest	0.75	0	0
12203	S Thomson	Raith Rovers	0.50	-1	-29
12401	A Goram	Rangers	5.00	+5	+30
12501	K Pressman	Sheffield Wednesday	2.00	+11	+11
12502	M Clarke	Sheffield Wednesday	1.00	0	-28
12601	D Beasant	Southampton	0.25	0	+2
12602	N Moss	Southampton	1.00	-3	-2
12604	M Taylor	Sunderland	0.50	-2	-16
12701	L Perez	Sunderland	1.00	-9	-9
12801	I Walker	Tottenham Hotspur	3.50	-4	-12
12802	E Baardson	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	-3	-20
12901	L Mladkoski	West Ham United	0.50	0	+5
12902	S Mouton	West Ham United	1.00	-4	-2
13001	N Sullivan	Wimbledon	1.00	0	0
13002	P Head	Wimbledon	1.00	0	0

Code	Name	Team	Pos	Points	Value
20101	S McKinnie	Aberdeen	2.00	0	+8
20201	L Dixon	Arsenal	3.00	+4	+24
20202	N Winterburn	Arsenal	1.00	0	+1
20301	S Morrow	Arsenal	3.00	+4	+31
20302	A Wright	Aston Villa	3.00	+4	+41
20303	S Charles	Aston Villa	2.50	0	0
20304	P King	Aston Villa	0.25	0	0
20305	F Nelson	Aston Villa	3.00	-1	-19
20401	H Berg	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+4	+24
20402	G le Saux	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	-1	-18
20403	J Kenna	Blackburn Rovers	1.50	0	+2
20404	G Croft	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+4	+23
20501	J McGinley	Celtic	3.00	-1	+4
20502	D Petruscu	Chelsea	3.00	0	+13
20601	S Clarke	Chelsea	2.00	0	+1
20602	S Minto	Chelsea	1.50	0	-8
20701	D Burrows	Coventry City	1.00	+4	-4
20702	B Burrows	Coventry City	1.00	+8	+12
20703	M Hall	Coventry City	1.50	0	-2
20704	R Gaux	Coventry City	1.50	+4	+9
20801	R Powell	Derby County	1.00	0	-4
20802	D Yates	Derby County	1.00	+4	+2
20901	M Malpas	Dundee United	0.50	+4	+30
20902	M Perry	Dundee United	0.50	0	+7
20903	N Duffy	Dunfermline	0.25	0	-7
21001	C Miller	Dunfermline	0.25	+2	-6
21002	A Tod	Everton	2.50	0	+14
21101	A Hinchcliffe	Everton	2.00	0	+14
21102	A Hinchcliffe	Everton	1.50	+10	+10
21103	E Barrett	Everton	2.00	+4	+8
21201	G Locke	Hartlepool	1.00	+4	+6
21202	N Pointon	Hartlepool	1.00	+3	+4
21301	W Miller	Hibernian	1.00	0	-12
21302	A Dow	Hibernian	0.50	-2	-14
21401	G MacPherson	Kilmarnock	3.00	+7	+35
21402	G Kelly	Leeds United	2.50	+4	+13
21501	A Dorio	Leeds United	0.50	+13	+13
21502	P Beesley	Leeds United	1.00	+8	+16
21601	G Hall	Leeds United	0.50	0	+6
21602	M Whitlow	Leeds United	0.50	-4	-8
21603	S Grayson	Leeds United	0.50	0	+3
21604	N Lewis	Leeds United	0.25	0	0
21701	F Roling	Leeds United	3.00	0	0
21702	R Jones	Liverpool	1.50	0	0
21703	S Harkness	Liverpool	1.50	+3	+42
21801	S I Bjornelye	Liverpool	4.00	0	+33
21802	D Irwin	Manchester United	3.00	0	+32
21803	G Neville	Manchester United	3.00	+2	+2
21901	P Neville	Middlesbrough	1.50	-1	-14
21902	N Morris	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-1
21903	C Fleming	Middlesbrough	0.75	0	-1
21904	C Blackmore	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-1
21905	V Kinder	Middlesbrough	0.50	0	+3
22001	S McMillan	Motherwell	3.00	0	-3
22101	W Barton	Newcastle United	3.00	+2	+13
22102	S Watson	Newcastle United	2.50	+4	+2
22103	J Elliott	Newcastle United	2.50	0	+7
22201	J Beresford	Nottingham Forest	4.00	-2	+11
22202	S Pearce	Nottingham Forest	1.00	-2	-2
22203	D Lytle	Nottingham Forest	1.00	-1	-13
22301	A Haaland	Nottingham Forest	2.00	0	+4
22302	N Jerkan	Raith Rovers	0.75	0	-8
22303	S Carr	Raith Rovers	0.50	+1	-5
22304	D Kirkwood	Raith Rovers	2.50	+4	+26
22401	D Robertson	Rangers	2.00	0	0
22402	J Brown	Rangers	1.50	+8	+27
22501	I Nolan	Sheffield Wednesday	1.50	+8	+29
22502	P Atherton	Sheffield Wednesday	1.00	+8	+10
22503	S Nicol	Sheffield Wednesday	1.00	+7	+12
22504	D Stefanovic	Sheffield Wednesday	0.50	0	0
22505	J Dodd	Southampton	1.50	0	-10
22601	F Bonal	Southampton	0.75	0	-1
22602	S Charlton	Sunderland	0.50	-1	-17
22701	D Kubicki	Sunderland	0.50	0	+4
22702	M Scott	Sunderland	0.25	0	+8
22703	G Hall	Sunderland	1.50	-1	-1
22704	J Eriksson	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	-1	-4
22801	D Austin	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	0	+1
22802	C Wilson	Tottenham Hotspur	1.00	0	0
22803	J Edinburg	Tottenham Hotspur	1.00	-1	-6
22804	D Kerslake	Tottenham Hotspur	4.00	-2	-15
22805	S Dicks	West Ham United	1.00	-3	+4
22901	T Breacker	West Ham United	1.00	-3	-3
22902	K Rowland	West Ham United	1.00	0	+4
22903	M Bowen	West Ham United	1.50	0	+9
22904	B Thatcher	Wimbledon	0.75	-1	+2
23001	A Kimble	Wimbledon	0.75	-1	-18
23002	K Cunningham	Wimbledon	0.75	-1	-2
23003	D Jupp	Wimbledon	0.25	+2	+27
23004	C Perry	Wimbledon	0.25	+2	+27

Code	Name	Team	Pos	Points	Value
30101	B Irvine	Aberdeen	2.00	0	-2
30102	C Woodthorpe	Aberdeen	2.50	+3	+3
30103	A Komboutare	Aberdeen	4.00	+3	+28
30201	A Adams	Arsenal	3.00	+4	+32
30202	S Bould	Arsenal	3.00	0	+28
30203	M Keown	Arsenal	1.00	+4	+4
30205	S Marshall	Arsenal	1.00	+4	+4



Martyn, the Leeds United goalkeeper, continues to amass points in ITF while his defence stands firm

Code	Name	Team	Pos	Points	Value
30301	G Southgate	Aston Villa	3.50	+4	+23
30302	U Ehligo	Aston Villa	3.00	+4	+19
30304	C Tiler	Aston Villa	1.00	+4	+23
30305	R Scimeca	Aston Villa	4.00	+1	+26
30401	C Henry	Blackburn Rovers	2.50	0	0
30402	I Pearce	Blackburn Rovers	2.50	0	-3
30403	C Coleman	Blackburn Rovers	0.50	0	+2
30404	N Marker	Blackburn Rovers	0.50	+4	+25
30501	T Boyd	Celtic	1.50	+3	+17
30502	M MacKay	Celtic	3.50	0	+11
30503	A Stubbs	Celtic	3.00	0	+2
30504	B O'Neill	Chelsea	2.50	0	+1
30601	I Duff	Chelsea	2.50	0	+22
30602	F Leboeuf	Chelsea	2.00	-1	-7
30603	F Sinclair	Chelsea	1.50	0	+3
30604	D Lee	Chelsea	1.50	0	+4
30605	A Myers	Chelsea	1.50	0	+10
30606	E Johnson	Chelsea	2.00	0	+5
30701	L Walsh	Coventry City	1.50	+8	+9
30702	R Shaw	Coventry City	2.50	0	-5
30801	I Simac	Derby County	1.00	0	0
30802	D Wassall	Derby County	1.00	0	0
30803	P McGrath	Derby County	2.50	+4	+14
30804	J Laursen	Derby County	0.50	0	-4
30805	M Carlson	Derby County	1.00	+4	+44
30901	S Pressley	Dunfermline	0.75	+3	0
31001	M Miller	Dunfermline	0.75	-1	-15
31002	K Stannan	Dunfermline	2.50	+1	+10
31101	D Unsworth	Everton	2.50	+1	+7
31102	C Short	Everton	2.00	-3	-4
31103	D McPherson	Everton	1.00	+3	+15
31201	R Ritchie	Hartlepool	0.50	+4	0
31202	J McLaughlin	Hibernian	0.75	0	+7
30902	B Welsh	Hibernian	0.50	0	-1
31302	G Hunter	Hibernian	1.00	+4	-23
31303	S Dennis	Hibernian	1.00	-1	-1
31401	M Reilly	Kilmarnock	0.75	0	+20
31402	R Montgomery	Kilmarnock	1.00	0	+2
31501	D Wetherall	Leeds United	1.00	0	+2
31502	R Johnson	Leeds United	1.00	+8	+22
31503	L Radecbe	Leeds United	0.50	0	0
31504	J Penberton	Leeds United	2.00	+7	+10
31601	J Bell	Leeds United	1.00	0	+6
31602	J Walsh	Leeds United	1.00	-2	-11
31603	P Kaarmark	Leeds United	1.00	-3	-8
31604	J Elliott	Leeds United	1.50	-1	-2
31701	P Babb	Liverpool	3.50	+4	+24
31702	N Wright	Liverpool	3.00	+4	+24
31703	N Ruddock	Liverpool	1.00	0	+22
31704	D Matteo	Liverpool	1.00	+1	+1
31705	B Kvarme	Liverpool	3.50	+3	+9
31801	G Pallister	Manchester United	3.00	0	+28
31802	D May	Manchester United	2.50	0	+26
31803	R Johnson	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-9
31804	S Vickers	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-13
31805	D Whyte	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-14
31806	P Whelan	Middlesbrough	0.75	-1	-3
31807	G Festa	Middlesbrough	1.50	-2	-4
31808	M Martin	Motherwell	0.75	+1	+3
31809	M van der Gaag	Motherwell	4.50	-2	-14
31901	S Howey	Newcastle United	3.00	0	+7
31902	D Pascock	Newcastle United	3.00	-2	-12
31903	C Cooper	Nottingham Forest	2.50	-1	-7
31904	S Chellie	Nottingham Forest	1.00	0	-5
31905	S Blatwick	Nottingham Forest	0.50	0	0
32001	C Craig	Raith Rovers	0.50	0	0
32002	G Mitchell	Raith Rovers	3.50	+4	+46
32003	G Gough	Rangers	3.00	+4	+24
32004	A McLaren	Rangers	2.50	0	+11
32005	J Bjorklund	Rangers	2.00	0	+10
32006	G Petric	Sheffield Wednesday	2.00	+8	+29
32007	J Newsome	Sheffield Wednesday	1.50	0	0
32008	D Walker	Sheffield Wednesday	0.25	0	0
32009	B Ingham	Southampton	1.50	-1	-13
32010	K Monkou	Southampton	1.00	-2	-7
32011	A Neilson	Southampton	0.50	0	-14
32012	R Dryden	Southampton	1.50	0	-20
32013	C Lundekvam	Sunderland	1.00	0	+23
32014	U van Gooel	Sunderland	1.00	0	+11
32015	A Melville	Sunderland	1.00	0	+11
32016	C Bell	Sunderland	0.50	0	-22
32017	R Ord	Sunderland	2.50	-2	-11
32018	S Campbell	Tottenham Hotspur	3.50	0	+1
32019	J Scallan	Tottenham Hotspur	2.50	0	+8
32020	C Calderwood	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	0	0
32021	G Mabbutt	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	0	0
32022	K Scott	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	-3	-6
32023	S Nethercott	Tottenham Hotspur	3.00	+1	-1
32024	R Vega	Tottenham Hotspur	2.50	-3	-8
32025	S Potts	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	-2	-6
32026	M Ripper	Tottenham Hotspur	1.50	0	0
32027	S Potts	Tottenham Hotspur	1.50	0	0
32028	R Hall	Tottenham Hotspur	1.50	+4	+4
32029	R Ford	Tottenham Hotspur	1.00	0	0
32030	A Reeves	Tottenham Hotspur	0.75	0	0
32031	A Pearce	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	-1	-7
32032	D Blackwell	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	+1	+4
32033	R McAllister	Tottenham Hotspur	0.25	0	0
32034	S Fitzgerald	Tottenham Hotspur	0.25	0	0
40407	G Donis	Blackburn Rovers	1.50	0	+
40408	A Ripley	Blackburn Rovers	1.00	0	0
40409	M Holmes	Blackburn Rovers	0.75	0	0
40501	P McStay	Celtic	3.00	+3	+3
40502	A Thom	Celtic	2.50	0	0
40503	S Donnelly	Celtic	2.50	0	0
40504	P Grant	Celtic	1.50	+2	+2
40505	D Cankin	Celtic	3.00	+3	+3
40506	D Donnan	Celtic	1.50	+2	+2
40601	R Gullit	Chelsea	3.50	0	0
40602	D Wise	Chelsea	3.00	+1	+1
40603	C Burley	Chelsea	2.50	0	0
40604	E Newton	Chelsea	2.00	0	0
40605	D Rocastle	Chelsea	3.00	+3	+3
40606	R Maitland	Chelsea	2.00	0	0
40607	J Morris	Chelsea	2.00	0	0
40701	J Salako	Coventry City	2.50	0	0
40702	G McAllister	Coventry City	2.50	0	0
40703	E Jess	Coventry City	1.50	+4	+4
40704	K Richardson	Coventry City	1.50	+4	+4
40705	P Tait	Coventry City	1.50	+4	+4
40706	P Williams	Coventry City	0.50	0	0
40707	W Boland	Coventry City	0.25	0	0
40708	M O'Neill	Coventry City	2.50	+3	+3
40801	A Asanovic	Derby County	1.50	0	0
40802	P Simpson	Derby County	1.50	+2	+2
40803	R van der Laan	Derby County	1.00	-2	-2
40804	D Howell	Derby County	0.75	0	0
40805	R Flynn	Derby County	0.75	0	0
40806	G Rowett	Derby County	0.50	+1	+1
40807	C Dally	Derby County	1.50	+2	+2
40808	G McSwagan	Dunfermline	2.00	+2	+2
40901	R Winters	Dunfermline	1.50	+2	+2
40902	G Johnson	Dunfermline	1.00	0	0
40903	J Dolan	Dunfermline	1.00	+2	+2
40904	J McElroy	Dunfermline	0.75	+1	+1
40905	D Bowman	Dunfermline	0.75	0	0
40906	A Bennaker	Dunfermline	0.50	0	0
41001	H French	Dunfermline	1.00	+2	+2
41002	C Robertson	Dunfermline	0.75	+2	+2
41003	A Smith	Dunfermline	0.50	0	0
41004	D Fleming	Dunfermline	0.50	0	0
41101	A Kennedy	Everton	7.00	0	0
41102	Speed	Everton	4.00	+3	+3
41103	J Ebbrell	Everton	1.50	0	0
41104	J Parkinson	Everton	2.50	+2	+2
41105	A Grant	Everton	2.00	0	0
41106	C Thomson	Everton	1.50	0	0
41201	A McMillen	Hartlepool	1.00	+1	+1
41202	S Cheltenham	Hartlepool	1.00	+1	+1
41203	S McGinlay	Hartlepool	1.00	+1	+1
41301	G Love	Hibernian	1.50	+3	+3
41302	I Cameron	Hibernian	1.00	0	0
41303	A Mitchell	Kilmarnock	1.00	+1	+1
41401	J McIntyre	Kilmarnock	0.75	0	0
41402	M Skilling	Kilmarnock	0.50	0	0
41403	J Louchman	Kilmarnock	0.50	0	0
41501	J Bowyer	Leeds United	2.50	+3	+3
41502	A Gray	Leeds United	2.50	+3	+3
41503	C Palmer	Leeds United	2.50	+3	+3
41504	R Wallace	Leeds United	2.50	+3	+3
41505	L Sharpe	Leeds United	2.50	+3	+3
41506	I Harter	Leeds United	1.00	0	0
41507	M Ford	Leeds United	0.50	0	0
41508	C Cozens	Leeds United	0.50	0	0
41509	M Tinkler	Leeds United	0.50	0	0
41510	M Jackson	Leeds United	2.00	+2	+2
41601	N Lennon	Leeds United	2.00	+2	+2
41602	G Taylor	Leeds United	2.00	+2	+2
41603	S Parker	Leeds United	0.25	0	0
41604	J Lawrence	Leeds United	1.00	-1	-1
41701	M Izzi	Leeds United	1.00	-1	-1
41702	S McManaman	Liverpool	7.00	0	0
41703	J Redknapp	Liverpool	4.00	0	0
41704	J Barnes	Liverpool	2.50	0	0
41705	M Kennedy	Liverpool	1.00	0	0
41706	P Berger	Liverpool	1.00	0	0
41801	R Elgiss	Manchester United	7.00	0	0
41802	R Keane	Manchester United	4.50	0	0
41803	D Beckham	Manchester United	3.50	0	0
41804	N Butt	Manchester United	1.50	0	0
41805	U Keir	Manchester United	1.00	0	0
41806	T Cooke	Manchester United	1.00	0	0
41807	B Thornley	Manchester United	0.50	0	0
41808	S Davies	Manchester United	0.50	0	0
41809	J Cruyff	Manchester United	3.00	0	0
41810	K Poborsky	Manchester United	4.00	0	0
41901	E Jensen	Middlesbrough	3.50	0	0
41902	Juninho	Middlesbrough	3.50	0	0
41903	C Hignett	Middlesbrough	2.50	0	0
41904	A Moore	Middlesbrough	1.00	0	0
41905	R Mustoe	Middlesbrough	0.50	0	0
41906	W Mullie	Middlesbrough	0.50	0	0
41907	B Robson	Middlesbrough	0.50	0	0
41908	P Stamp	Middlesbrough	0.50	0	0
42001	C McCall	Motherwell	1.50	0	0
42002	J Philbin	Motherwell	0.75	0	0
42003	J Hendry	Motherwell	0.50	0	0
42004	D Glinola	Newcastle United	5.50	0	0
42005	R Lee	Newcastle United	5.50	0	0
42006	K Bardsley	Newcastle United	4.50	0	0
42007	K Bardsley	Newcastle United	3.00	0	0



NEWS

Major takes poll battle to Brussels

John Major will today blame European Union policies for mass unemployment across the continent and give a warning that acceptance of the social chapter in Britain would lead to all the problems that "brought us to our knees" in the 1970s.

The Prime Minister will deliver his attack in Brussels, but his underlying message will be aimed at the domestic audience as he seeks to highlight the biggest policy difference between the Conservatives and Labour.

Tory lion is a pussy cat really

The lion cast as the patriotic hero in the latest Conservative poster campaign was yesterday hailed by the party high command as the star of a big new film. But it soon emerged that the celebrity, known as King, gave such a poor performance that it ended on the cutting room floor.

Pakistan election

The leader of Pakistan's Muslim League, Mian Nawaz Sharif, was confident of victory after a general election in which voter turnout fell to an unprecedented low.

Reluctant hero

A remarkable story of wartime courage kept secret for half a century has been revealed with the death of a reluctant hero incarcerated in Colditz by the Nazis.

New millionaires

The sharp contrast between how lottery winners handle their fortunes after they have become overnight millionaires was revealed.

Stone age gum

Stone Age teenagers developed a 5,000-year-old taste for a smoke-flavoured chewing gum made from birch bark, research has shown.

Stepfather arrested

Police investigating the disappearance of Zoe Evans, aged nine, in Wiltshire last month re-arrested her stepfather.

Tories falter

The Tories' by-election campaign in Wirral South faltered as it began when Michael Heseltine and Stephen Dorrell delivered two contrasting messages.

Labour worry

Labour sought to play down any suggestion that it had softened its position on a single currency after Robin Cook's admission that a Labour government might join a single currency in 2002.

Lordly detective

The clothes are more ceremonial than plain, but detective Rodney Muff believes he will have no trouble finding in at the House of Lords after giving up his job to take his seat.

Road rage death

A motorist saw his two friends shot in the head at close range by another driver after a minor accident in a case of "road rage taken to its extreme", a court was told.

Nato's 'mistake'

The Kremlin described the enlargement of Nato to include countries in Eastern Europe as the "biggest mistake by Western leaders for 50 years".

Parents' damages

The parents of a teenage girl who died an agonising death after five hospital doctors failed to diagnose an ovarian cyst have accepted an out of court settlement of about £30,000.

Clinton tax cuts

President Clinton will make £61.25 billion of tax cuts the centrepiece of his budget, which will be unveiled before Congress on Thursday. In an attempt to appease Republicans.

Beryl Reid remembers her cats

Beryl Reid left her £200,000 cottage on the banks of the Thames to an actor — with a request that he looks after her six cats. Miss Reid, 76, also left Paul Stride, 48, who has a non-speaking role in the television hospital drama *Casualty*, most of the contents and £2,000. At one time Miss Reid had 13 cats, many named after friends and colleagues.



Riot police blocking the path of 80,000 demonstrators during an anti-government rally in Belgrade yesterday. Page 13

Industry: British manufacturing

staged a rebound but the news should not tilt the balance in favour of higher interest rates because of sterling's strength.

Football: England's hopes of staging

the 2006 World Cup rose when Fifa confirmed that more than one country from each of the continental associations could apply.

Blood and sand: Veteran stage

designer Ralph Koltai is the man brought in by Raymond Gubbay to blow up *Carmen* into an Albert Hall-sized spectacle.

Restraint: Tara McCarthy's

statement of virginity says it is OK not to have sex with a man.

Departure: Ivory & Sine, the

Edinburgh fund manager, insisted that it was not for sale as it sought to restore stability after the surprise departure of Colin Hook, managing director.

Rugby union: The president of the

RFU said that the position of Cliff Brittle, the chairman of the union's executive committee, was becoming "less and less tenable".

ENO's home: Now that the dust

has settled, Rodney Milnes takes a cool look at the row over the future of the Coliseum and concludes that ENO should stay quiet.

In the pink: The National Gallery is

putting the young Gainsborough on show with a parade of portraits full of fresh charm — yet he was no simple country lad.

Prison: Richard Lines, the 60-year

old former founder and chairman of MTM, the chemicals giant began a two-year prison sentence for a fraud in which investors lost £250 million.

Cricket: West Indies beat Australia

by ten wickets in the final Test in Perth, their fifth win out of five on the ground, but lost the series 3-2.

Racing: The prospect of an Irish

victory in the Cheltenham Gold Cup — and a repeat of last year's post-race chaos — has prompted a security clampdown.

Myths and rites: Russian composers

provide the music for Kim Brandstrup's two new ballets for Arc Dance, and although 50 years separate the scores, the works are remarkably alike.



IN THE TIMES

HOMES

A 16-page supplement gives the latest news and gossip on people and their homes.

INTERFACE

The technology section reports on how IT is helping disabled people.

Preview: When Megan Kanka was

raped and killed her parents campaigned for a new law on paedophiles. *Inside Story* (BBC, 10pm). Review: Lynne Truss in praise of infallible McCallum. Page 51

The Cook currency

Labour's European policy may not be as dangerous as the new Conservative advertisement seems to suggest. But, on balance, Labour is more likely to lead Britain into EMU. Page 19

Milosevic and friends

The greater the co-ordination of Western policies towards Serbia, the better. In Britain's case the impact of official firmness is weakened by the business involvement with Mr Milosevic of Douglas Hurd. Page 19

Foul play

Uefa should not be allowed to elbow England off the field before the World has had a chance to judge its fitness. The FA is right to cry foul. Page 19

LIBBY PURVES

Did *Panorama* deliberately set out to undermine the economy this morning by upsetting huge swathes of the workforce? Did they mean to cause a chain of car-park accidents, design flaws, misdiagnoses, futile rows, orders faxed in error to Kinlochhervie and cups of coffee spilt into the innards of the photocopier? Page 18

ROBIN COOK

Europe wants a strong Britain, capable of leading and shaping the debate, capable of talking on equal terms, capable of sticking to its guns. Under Labour, that is what they will get. Page 18

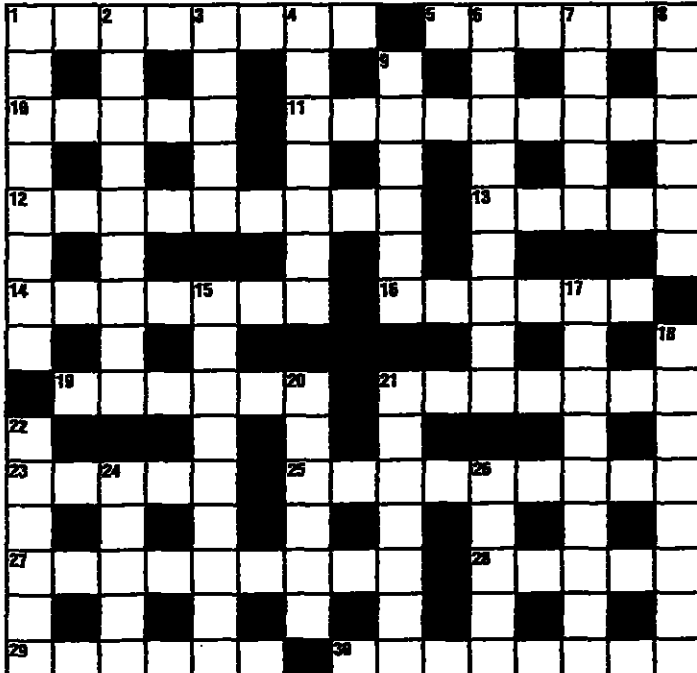
PETER RIDDELL

The potential gains for the Tories by campaigning on Europe may be offset by the party's divisions on the issue. Page 11

Sir William Crawshaw, DSO, soldier; Vero Wynne-Edwards, professor of natural history, Aberdeen University; Frank Clarke, electronic engineer. Page 21

Nurses' pay, European monetary union; David Barclay on privacy; Pilgrimage of Grace. Page 19

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,394



- ACROSS
- Noisy ambience for one who's challenging for title? (8).
  - A wild animal joining hundreds in the ark? (6).
  - Stretch from continental river, we hear? (5).
  - Like drink fermented in its container? (9).
  - Book end and shelf retaining current information? (9).
  - Give a seat to person who's standing? (5).
  - Approach following distress is on right lines? (7).
  - Perish in rough water ebbing in river? (6).
  - Walked in wild parts of Dorset? (6).
  - Erect and riding with authority? (7).
  - Under cover, US soldier gets back without officer? (5).
  - What could be matter with nag like this? (6).
- DOWN
- Our trip out on river something of a mixture? (5-6).
  - Dog caught in bear hug? (5).
  - Bargains in entertainments? (6).
  - Fit to study, being bookish? (4-4).
  - Garden feature supporting climbers initially seen in China? (8).
  - Defender's collected a game point? (9).
  - Marks on exam given in lesson? (5).
  - A King led astray in New York as emperor actually appeared? (7).
  - Holmes in retirement looking after workers, for example? (3-6).
  - Feed resentment, losing capital in low joint? (5).
  - Mark making impression, comprehending Old English? (6).
  - Swindle producing run on City? (6).
  - Misdirected infantry put off balance? (5-4).
  - Scholar putting dress on to take part in elaborate ceremony? (9).
  - Joined in operation, and longed to get under way? (8).
  - Whole lot of conservationists in Ireland? (6).
  - Get lift from university honour? (7).
  - Sticker to permit entry by one member? (6).
  - Bit of the joint that's put in dish? (5).
  - Dismay produced by attraction out East? (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,393

FLAUNTISTS CRASH  
E W E N T T  
T R A I N E E A B E T T E R  
T H R D A T E I E R O  
U N D E R R E C E S S I O N  
T H I H E B  
I N S O L E N T J U S T  
N A S G P S T O  
I O T A F O O T M E A R  
T E T R U M  
P O R T A Y E R D R A K E  
E I E R I T I O N  
T E S S E R A D R O U G H T  
R E N N G U E O  
A P P L E T R E A S U R E R

Latest Road and Weather conditions

UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910  
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410  
Islands M25 0336 401 746  
M25 and Link Roads 0336 401 747  
National Motorways 0336 401 748  
Continental Europe 0336 401 910  
Channel crossing 0336 401 288  
Motoring to Heathrow & Gatwick airports 0336 407 505

Weather by Fax

Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax  
Vias Country 416 334 Scotland 416 346  
Wales 416 332 NI Ireland 416 343  
Midlands 416 336 London 416 342  
East Angles 416 337 National Satellite  
NI Wales 416 338 Weather 416 397  
N.E. East 416 339 picture 416 397  
Medfax Marine 416 398  
Business latest forecasts 416 398

World City Weather

151 destinations world wide  
a day forecast  
by Phone dial 0336 411 216  
by Fax (index page) 0336 416 333

Motoring

Europe Country by Country 0336 401 885  
European fuel costs 0336 401 886  
French Motorways 0336 401 887  
Support Information 0336 401 888  
Charterised Paris 0336 401 889  
Le Shuttle 0336 401 895

Car reports by fax

Send us your car reports from the AA member of 195 cars  
0336 416 399  
Did from your fax machine  
you may find it useful to receive news  
All Developments Ltd.  
Unit 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145,



INSIDE  
SECTION

2  
TODAY

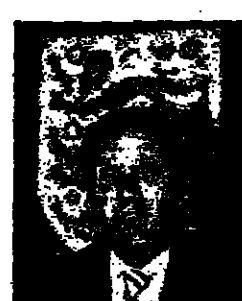

## ARTS

Here's one he did earlier: the young Gainsborough  
PAGES 36-38



## LAW

Time to get tough on youth crime, says Lord Mackay  
PAGES 39-43



## SPORT

Tackling a cultural divide in football's coaching approach  
PAGES 47-52

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

TUESDAY FEBRUARY 4 1997

## Ivory & Sime chief quits over management fallout

By PAUL DURMAN

IVORY & SIME, the Edinburgh fund manager, insisted that it was not for sale yesterday as it sought to restore stability after the surprise departure of Colin Hook, its much-criticised managing director.

After little more than two years, Mr Hook resigned and left immediately because of a breakdown in his relationship with fund managers. Four resigned last month to set up

their own firm, the latest in a string of senior management departures. Sir David Kinloch, the chairman who has taken the executive reins, said: "We are not seeking to receive an offer." He added: "The business is actually in quite good shape apart from these wretched defections. Our investment performance, which is critical, is good and certainly a damn sight better than a lot of our competitors." He pledged to make Ivory "more user-friendly".

The fallout at Ivory & Sime is similar to the crisis at Dunedin last winter when the Bank of Scotland-owned fund manager lost, in quick succession, its chairman, deputy chief executive and a team of managers who left to set up their own firm. The Bank of Scotland put one of its own senior people in charge and said that the firm was not for sale. Dunedin was sold to Edinburgh Fund Managers for £53.3 million in February.

Some members of the Edinburgh financial community expect a repeat performance, particularly since Sir David's main role is as deputy chief executive of Caledonia Investments, the Cayzer family company that owns nearly 30 per cent of Ivory & Sime. Ivory manages about £3.8 billion and has a current market value of £78 million.

Mr Hook's alleged personality failings have been widely reported since the exit last month of a team

led by Mark Tyndall, head of UK equities, and John Dodd, head of Ivory's highly successful small companies team. A former Army officer, Mr Hook was widely regarded as aloof and unapproachable. His resignation still came as a surprise after Sir David publicly backed Mr Hook in an interview in mid-January. However, Sir David spent the next two weeks in Edinburgh, "speaking to clients, senior members of staff, not-so-senior

members of staff and advisers". The verdict on Mr Hook was "more or less the same", he said. Sir David added: "He did a very good job in the first year... but his skills were not best suited to the next stage of development." Mr Hook will receive his entitlement from a one-year contract that paid him a basic salary of £120,000.

Tempos, page 30  
Between the lines, page 31

## BUSINESS TODAY

### STOCK MARKET

FTSE 100	4257.8	(-18.0)
Yield	5.64%	
FTSE All share	2079.50	(-4.01)
Nikkei	18065.85	(-244.08)
Dow Jones	6805.01	(-4.08)
S&P Composite	786.75	(+0.52)

### US RATE

Federal Funds...	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Long Bond	5 7/8%	(5 7/8%)
Yield	6.75%	(6.50%)

### LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	6 1/4%	(6 1/4%)
Life long call	11 1/2%	(11 1/2%)
Future (Mar)	11 1/2%	(11 1/2%)

### STERLING

New York	1.6135	(1.6030)
----------	--------	----------

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### US\$

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

### YEN

London	1.6119	(1.6026)
DM	2.5491	(2.5244)
FF	1.6111	(1.6011)
Sfr	2.2511	(2.2507)
Yen	195.28	(194.54)
£ Index	95.3	(94.4)

## Output boost unlikely to push rates up

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS EDITOR

BRITISH manufacturing staged a rebound in January, but the news should not tilt the balance in favour of higher interest rates with prices showing their biggest fall since last August because of the strength of sterling.

The latest survey from the Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply showed that orders, output and employment growth all accelerated last month. The Purchasing Managers' Index jumped to 54.0 from 52.8 in December, allaying fears that manufacturing could slip back into recession.

Growth was driven by domestic orders, particularly for consumer goods, with exports showing continued growth, albeit at a subdued pace compared with last summer. Exports were clearly held back by sterling's strength which

also led to cheaper import costs.

Separate figures published by the Bank of England suggested that retailing had also picked up in January after a disappointing December. M0 narrow money supply, which City analysts look at as a guide to retail sales, rose by 0.7 per cent in January, stronger than expected.

But despite yesterday's evidence of a pick-up in both manufacturing and retailing last month, the City continues to believe that Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, will maintain his resistance to Bank of England pressure for a rise in base rates.

Mr Clarke meets Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, tomorrow for their monthly monetary meeting. Mr George pressed unsuccessfully for a quarter-

point rise in base rates at the December monetary meeting and gave warning that he could demand a half-point rise in January and February if this was not forthcoming.

Yesterday's economic evidence still leaves intact the Chancellor's argument about the deflationary effect of sterling's strength, used to justify unchanged base rates at the January monetary meeting.

The exchange rate part of the equation also went Mr Clarke's way yesterday. After falling in recent days, the pound staged a dramatic rebound, closing at 95.3 on its effective index against a basket of currencies compared with 94.4 on Friday. Sterling gained more than two-and-a-half pence against the mark to close at DM2.6497 and also gained a cent against the dollar.

The City is waiting eagerly for Thursday's publication of fourth-quarter and final results from ICI to see whether — and how much — the company's profits have been hit by the strength of the pound. Many other companies have reported depressed profits in recent weeks because of the exchange rate.

Hopes that American interest rates will remain unchanged after today's meeting of the Federal Open Market Committee were



# Gates says UK is in danger of eclipse in software revolution

FROM CAROLINE MERRILL IN DAVOS

BILL GATES, chairman of Microsoft, gave a warning yesterday that the UK and Europe are failing to keep pace with the software revolution and risk falling behind the nations of South-East Asia.

The result would be a technology deficit for future generations, he said.

Speaking at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr Gates and Andrew Grove, chief executive of Intel, urged European governments and venture capitalists to do more to encourage the growth and development of software companies.

Mr Gates said: "I do not understand why there is not more software activity coming out of Europe." Other areas of the world were catching up in terms of software development, he added.

He believes that the biggest software developments are not going to be in either America or Europe. "India is likely to be the next software superpower," Mr Gates said. While at Davos he met H D Deve Gowda, Prime Minister of India, and is shortly to travel to India to discuss the possibility of joint initiatives in the country, including an educational initiative in Bombay.

Dr Grove advised European and government leaders to take advantage of their existing infrastructure to make substantial investments in information technology as a competitive tool.

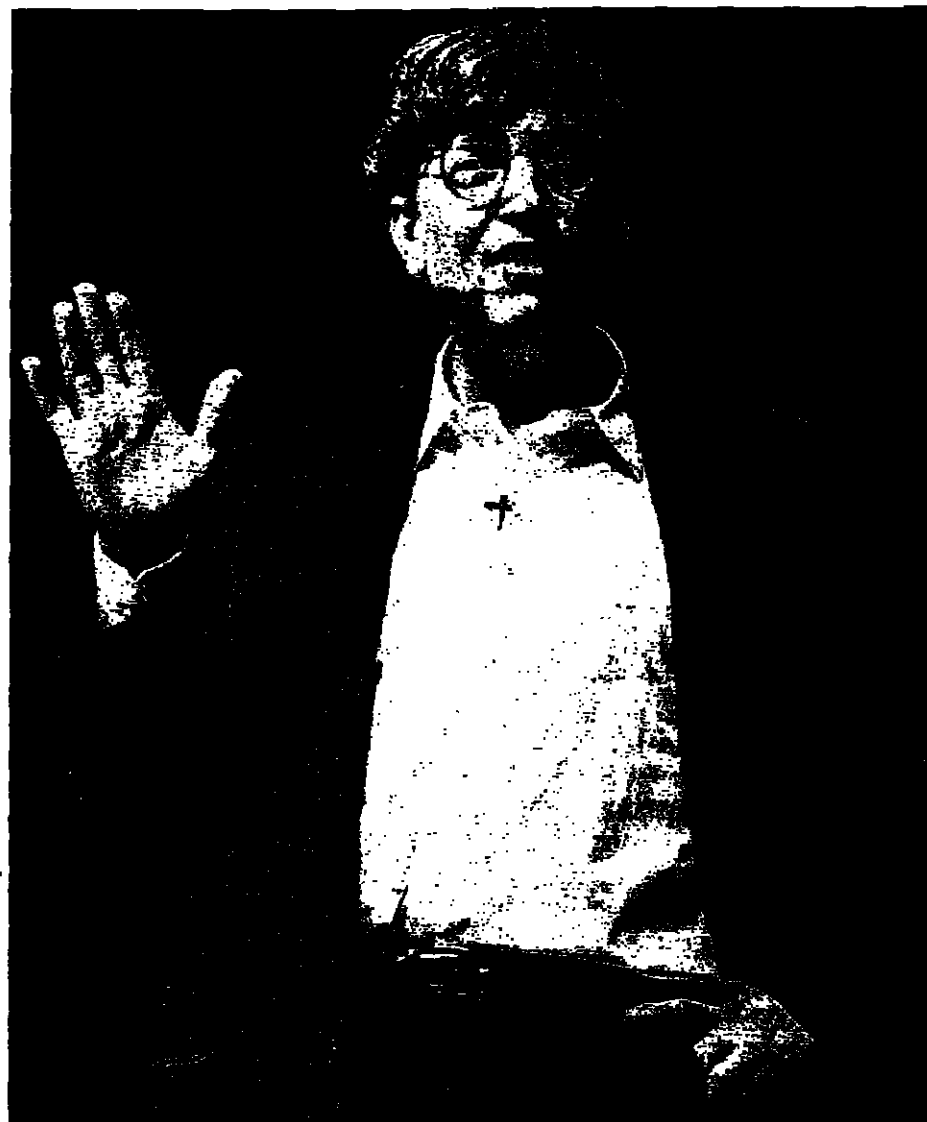
Dr Grove also said that

unless action was taken Europe would be left behind. "The consequences of not adopting and encouraging the use of PC-based technology as a fundamental part of business and education could leave future generations of Europeans with a technology deficit," he said.

He was also critical of the fact that European venture capitalists were reluctant to put money into technology firms. Netscape, Yahoo and Microsoft were all started with the help of venture capital. In Europe banks tend to be the source of finance. Banks are a lot more risk-averse. And technology is either going to be very big or you lose your money. Governments should play a role in this process," he said.

In a review of the markets in Asia, Mr Gates said India would emerge as a superpower, while Singapore, thanks to its modern infrastructure and information-driven economy, was on target to achieving the highest per capita PC penetration rate in the world. Microsoft is conducting an Internet pioneering project called Sidewalk in the city.

Microsoft is also investing in neighbouring Malaysia, where a \$2 billion Multimedia Super Corridor is being built at a site about 65 kilometres south of Kuala Lumpur, the capital. About 20 companies have confirmed their intention of establishing operations in the high-technology zone.



Bill Gates, who believes that India will become the next software superpower

## Stonehill lands £1m post as new BZW chief

BY ROBERT MILLER  
BANKING CORRESPONDENT

BZW, the investment banking arm of Barclays, yesterday appointed a new chief executive at an estimated salary of more than £1 million.

Charles Stonehill, 38, joins BZW after 13 years with Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, where he rose to become managing director of the group's European equities division and a member of the global equity operating committee. Previously Mr Stonehill spent six years at JP Morgan, the US bank, where he was part of the oil and gas corporate finance team in London and New York.

City sources indicated that an executive in Mr Stonehill's position could expect a total remuneration package of considerably more than £1 million. BZW declined to comment on salaries.

The Stonehill appointment is the final one in a series of moves to restructure the investment bank, instigated by Bill Harrison, the chief executive of BZW, who joined the firm from Robert Fleming last September.

Mr Stonehill said: "BZW has a strong, competitive advantage in a number of areas and a new management team, led by Bill Harrison, which has the vision and the commitment to extend those strengths. To become a member of that team was an irresistible opportunity."

Mr Stonehill is a member of the Securities Trading Committee of the London Investment Banking Association.

## London Electricity takeover approved

ONLY two British regional electricity companies remain independent after the Government yesterday allowed the agreed £1.3 billion takeover of London Electricity by Entergy of America. Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, decided not to refer the acquisition to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission in line with advice from Professor Stephen Littlechild, the power industry regulator, and John Bridgeman, the Director-General of the Office of Fair Trading.

Entergy Power UK, the British unit of Entergy Corp, said it had so far received valid acceptances representing 71 per cent of London Electricity's issued share capital. Entergy, which launched its £1.267 billion bid last December, extended the offer to February 14. The sale of London Electricity leaves Yorkshire Electricity and Southern Electric as the only two power companies not to have succumbed to bids, mostly from American companies.

## A&L faces final fight

ALLIANCE & LEICESTER faces a final battle with dissenting members as it moves to convert from a building society to a bank. Members voted for the change last year. Such qualifying saver and borrower will receive 250 shares. But many are angry that the shares are being given on a flat basis, and not according to the size of deposits or loans. Next Monday, objectors will make their case before the Building Societies Commission, under arrangements finalised yesterday.

## Yarrow to cut 300 jobs

YARROW, the troubled warship builder, is to shed more than 300 jobs in new cuts at the Clyde yard. The company blames gaps in its order book. The new cuts take jobs lost at the yard over the past year to more than 1,000. Yarrow insisted that long-term prospects for the yard are "very good", with a contract to build the latest batch of Type 23 frigates providing work up to the year 2003. The yard is working on four Type 23 frigates for the Royal Navy and two frigates for Malaysia.

## Apple faces more cuts

APPLE COMPUTER, the personal computer maker, is to make further cuts in its workforce and sell off assets in an attempt to cut costs by at least 20 per cent. The company said it needed to reduce its costs by \$400 million in addition to the cuts and 1,300 job losses made last year. The company also plans to sell its Newton handheld computer business that was developed in the 1980s. Pippin, the home entertainment computer presented as a cheap Internet console, may also be sold.

## Pacer Infotec returns

SHARES in Pacer Infotec, the newly merged defence group, were relisted this morning after a four-month suspension while it corrected an overstatement of the assets of the enlarged group. Its shares were suspended at 85p, when the American-based company said the assets of Infotec, which Pacer bought in July for \$7.7 million, had been overstated by \$2.1 million. Infotec's vendors have since agreed to return £17.7 million in shares. The restated figures will be published on March 4.

## Hearts seeks listing

HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN, the Scottish Premier League club, is to float on the Stock Exchange, raising up to £6 million and valuing the club at about £20 million. The flotation is expected to take place in May. Hearts will be the first Scottish club to seek a full listing. Chelsea Village, which owns Chelsea, yesterday raised £1.54 million by a placing of 1.1 million shares at 140p and Capitan, which owns Leeds United, raised £5.7 million by a placing of 13.6 million at 42p to two institutional investors.

## Clubhaus tees off

CLUBHAUS, the developer and operator of leisure facilities, is buying Castle Royle Golf and Country Club, near Maidenhead, Berkshire, for £2.98 million, being paid in cash and shares. Castle Royle, opened in 1995, is a championship-quality 18-hole golf course. It hosted a PGA Seniors Tour event in 1996. Clubhaus has grown rapidly by acquisition since its demerger from The Ex-Lands property company a year ago. Clubhaus shares rose 5p to a high of 92½p.

## ScotAm ignores Abbey appeal to stop mailshot

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

SCOTTISH AMICABLE is resolutely pushing ahead with plans to send out demutualisation documents and voting forms within days despite a formal appeal from Abbey National yesterday to stop the mailshot.

Abbey's eleven-hour attempt to halt the demutualisation process came in the form of a three-page letter sent by express courier and fax to the London headquarters of SBC Warburg, the merchant bank currently advising Scottish Amicable.

Distribution of the disputed circular to Scottish Amicable policyholders is likely to begin on Thursday. It will make passing reference to the Abbey's bid of between £1.1 billion to £1.5 billion for the mutual life insurer, but will recommend that policyholders vote for Scottish Amicable's own two-stage flotation.

Abbey's letter sent yesterday was addressed to Jack Birney, managing director of SBC Warburg, from John Nelson, vice-chairman of Lazard Brothers, the merchant bank advising Abbey.

In it, Mr Nelson says: "We are formally requesting you to



Birch: formal request

defer sending any proposals to policyholders with the Scottish Amicable's board's recommendations until a thorough analysis of Abbey National's offer (and any others which may be forthcoming) has been undertaken. There is no doubt that the offer from Abbey National is substantially more attractive to policyholders."

The letter requests Mr Birney to contact Mr Nelson by telephone to discuss the matter further and reiterates that Abbey has made a formal offer. Abbey, whose chief executive is Peter Birch, pledges to pay the embedded value of the company plus goodwill of at least £400 million to policyholders from its own reserves. A Scottish Amicable adviser said: "Abbey still seems to think that it has made a bid for us, but no formal offers have materialised."

Pennington, page 29

## Government concession on energy

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

THE Government conceded yesterday that it had not been aware of the full value of the energy industries when they were sold and first regulated.

The Energy Minister's comments are the closest the Government has come to saying that the industries were sold off cheaply and enjoyed lenient regulation.

Lord Fraser of Carmyllie told the Trade and Industry Select Committee on Regulation that immediately after privatisation there had been "little understanding of the state of the industry". He added: "In retrospect one could have an argument about the appropriate share price."

But the minister said price controls implemented immediately after privatisation would not necessarily have led to greater profit for the companies.

## House price rise slows in January

BY ROBERT MILLER

HOUSE prices in the UK fell more sharply than expected in January, leading to a steep drop in the annual rate of house price inflation according to the latest survey published today.

The Halifax, Britain's largest mortgage lender, will report that monthly UK house prices fell by 0.6 per cent last month compared with a revised 1.9 per cent rise in December. On an annual basis the building society said house price inflation is now 7.1 per cent against the 8.4 per cent recorded at the end of last year.

The survey's authors said: "The fall in January 1997 is sharper than expected and is probably an adjustment for larger-than-expected rises at the end of 1996. The annual rate of inflation is now in line with our general expectation of around 7 per cent." Despite

the healthy rise in house prices seen in certain areas of the country, the Halifax index is still 5.6 per cent below its peak in 1989. The last time it fell on a monthly basis was in June last year.

Nationwide Building Society, however, said last week that house prices rose 0.7 per cent in January compared with December, pushing the annual rate of house price inflation to 8.2 per cent. While the Halifax and Nationwide house price indices often vary on a month-to-month basis they usually converge to provide the same "feeling" for the market by the end of the year.

One area of the Halifax survey that will cause concern is the 2 per cent fall in prices paid by first-time buyers in January. The annual rate of inflation in this sector is now 5.7 per cent, compared with 8 per cent reported last month.

## Sharman's £770,000 at KPMG

BY ROBERT BRUCE

COLIN SHARMAN, UK senior partner of KPMG, saw his income rise 4.1 per cent to £770,577 in the year to September 30, according to the accountancy firm's latest audited report and accounts. The accounts also show the average partner's earnings exceeded £200,000, with a rise of 12 per cent from £184,000 to £206,000.

KPMG said gross fees rose 6 per cent to £624 million, with a particularly strong contribution from corporate finance. Mr Sharman also unveiled figures for the first quarter of the current year, showing that earned income was up 15 per cent, management consulting was up 32 per cent and transactions services, covering such areas as acquisitions and disposals work, rose 35 per cent.

KPMG decided to incorporate its audit business last year as a way of limiting liability, while other firms toyed with the idea of forming limited liability partnerships under Jersey law. The new set of accounts covers both KPMG Audit plc and the rest of the business.

## Investors fight off Panther

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

AN unprecedented high turnout of shareholders snubbed the attempt by Panther Securities to take over the troubled Exmoor Dual split capital investment trust yesterday.

Holders of 80 per cent of the trust's shares voted in favour of retaining Peter Gray, the chairman, and his board. Andrew Perloff, of Panther Securities, a property investment company with a 29.9 per cent stake in the trust, convinced only 3 per cent of shareholders to vote for him. Exmoor Dual and SBC Warburg, its adviser, had warned investors of the danger of the trust becoming a property investment company.

Panther succeeded in blocking an amendment to the trust's articles of association that would have increased the annual yield to zero dividend preference shareholders from 12.2 per cent to 13 per cent. Mr Gray said he would enter negotiations with Panther with a view to liquidating the trust. But it remains unclear how the board can pay zero holders in full and offer anything to the trust's income and ordinary shareholders.

TOURIST RATE			
	Bank	Bank	Bank
Australia \$	2.19	Sells	2.19
Austria S	13.66	17.85	17.85
Belgium Fr	57.10	52.80	52.80
Canada \$	2.58	2.58	2.58
Cyprus Cyp	0.822	0.775	0.775
Denmark Kr	10.56	9.78	9.78
Finland Mk	8.41	7.76	7.76
France Fr	9.28	8.61	8.61
Germany Dr	2.78	2.57	2.57
Greece Dr	430	402	402
Hong Kong \$	13.04	12.04	12.04
Ireland P	1.00	1.00	1.00
Israel Sh	0.98	0.98	0.98
Italy Lira	2096	2096	2096
Japan Yen	208.00	182.00	182.00

## EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE TIMES Eat out for £5

There are more than 500 restaurants listed on our 1997 Eat out for £5 guide. It's your chance to enjoy a wide range of different cuisines, paying only £5 for a meal for two. The offer is valid until March 15, 1997. Full terms and conditions are in your guide.

THE TIMES / THE SUNDAY TIMES  
EAT OUT FOR £5 VOUCHER

This form, with two differently numbered tokens from The Times and/or The Sunday Times, entitles the bearer and up to five other people to eat out for £5 each at any one of the restaurants taking part in this offer. You must pre-book with the restaurant, confirming the number of courses you get for £5. Offer closes March 15, 1997.

Mr/Ms/Miss/Mr/Ms/Ms/Other \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Day tel \_\_\_\_\_

IT WOULD HELP US IF YOU ANSWERED THESE QUESTIONS:

Which one of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)

☐ 16-24 ☐ 25-34 ☐ 35-44 ☐ 45-54 ☐ 55+

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies each week)?

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less)?

Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick ☐

CHANGING TIMES



□ ScotAm policyholders could regret the confusion □ German tele-alliance in trouble □ AIM media group's profits shock

## Kicking the Abbey habit

□ THERE will shortly be another 44 million pieces of waste paper competing with all the other junk mail in the post. They will be bound up into the 80-page document being sent this week to 1.1 million people from Scottish Amicable, whose two-tier flotation has been kicked into touch by the Abbey National.

The state of affairs at ScotAm is so peculiar, and so complex, that one hesitates to make firm predictions. There seems little chance that ScotAm will be re-created in three to five years as a stand-alone business quoted on the stock market. There is a slight danger, however, that it might get there by default because its owners, the policyholders, are so baffled that they fail to take the action needed to safeguard their interests.

The dozen grey-suited accountants running ScotAm, emerging blinking from the shadows of the Scottish mutual industry where any number of similarly named concerns have slept undisturbed for decades, were immediately required to perform some difficult public contortions once the Abbey pitched up.

The top 12 men had to put in £1.5 million of their own money between them. Their profit, over the three to five years before an eventual ScotAm float, was to have been based on the rate of growth of ScotAm's new in-

surance vehicle: 25 per cent, and their stakes will be worth £3.75 million in all, a profit to split between them of £2.25 million. Relatively modest by comparison with other boardroom incentive packages.

The irony is that, in selling the scheme to policyholders, that 25 per cent figure was suggested as about the best return possible. Now it is promised as a minimum because the success of the new vehicle also translates into policyholders' eventual returns. So these must be emphasised if the Abbey is to be resisted.

Except that in the real world the Abbey has merely started a bidding war that will end when someone puts the highest value on the table, payable right now. Bidders must make their intentions clear by the special meeting on March 6 at which policyholders will decide on the management's plan.

When a similar situation emerged at the National & Provincial the management simply slapped gagging notices on all bidders and required them to submit offers behind closed doors within a month. But the

N&P, which was bought by the Abbey, was prepared to countenance such a sale, and it seems ScotAm is not.

The danger is that the March 6 poll requires a 75 per cent majority, but only of those actually voting. Policyholders keen on the two-tier plan will clearly say yes.

But if enough of those less keen or wanting to accept a higher offer but unsure of how to do so, abstain, the former's votes could be enough to win the day. Even if they form a minority, and if the actions they are approving are against the best interests of the majority.

### C&W disconnects the phone line

□ WHAT is Dick Brown up to? The chief executive of Cable & Wireless started his job with a bang last autumn when he poached RWE, a German industrial group, away from the rival British Telecom partnership in Germany. Only four months later we learn that Mr Brown is ready to pull C&W out of the

### PENNINGTON



German alliance, abandoning RWE and fellow German concern Veba to fend for themselves.

Mr Brown's alternative strategy is not clear and, unless he is careful, the whole thing could turn very sour. Veba owns 10.5 per cent of C&W and has board representation. If Mr Brown's abrupt reversal does not sit well with his German shareholders, they could make life difficult.

Should Veba decide to get really nasty, it could double or triple that stake in C&W and start dictating terms to London. Mr Brown should not underestimate Veba's power. Its refusal last year to back the proposed C&W-BT merger unless C&W's German alliance was favoured over BT's was cited as one of the

main reasons behind the merger's failure.

Now the guessing starts. It is hard to imagine that Mr Brown thinks the German market, Europe's biggest, is no longer worth the effort. Perhaps he wants to attack it from another angle. One possibility is joining Global One, the alliance formed by Deutsche Telekom, France Telecom and Sprint, America's third largest long-distance phone company.

But C&W, for all its far-flung operations, is a minnow in comparison to Global One or its partners. C&W could offer Global One access to the Greater London market through Cable & Wireless Communications, the four-way merger of Mercury, and the Nynex, Bell CableMedia and Videotron cable companies. That venture, however, is unproven, widely regarded as a marriage of weakness, and Global One could just as easily gain access to London's corporate market through growing rivals such as Colt and MFS.

Mr Brown will have to motor to make C&W a strong player in Europe, and the next few months could make or break the com-

pany. If he fails, he will face increasing institutional pressure to dismantle the group. Or was that the plan all along?

### Running round in fruitless circle

□ THE only bit of the film *El Cid* that anyone can remember is when they tie his body to his horse and send it out to fight the final battle with the Moors. When Circle Communications came to the Alternative Investment Market in June, much was made of its ownership of the rights to *El Cid*, for some strange reason. Yesterday's news prompts one to wonder if the company rode on to the market in a similar state.

This one wins the Aerostructures Hamble Silver Platter (AIM Class) for the swiftest descent from placing prospectus to profit warning. Circle came out of a media company called MVI, whose only other conspicuous product was Talk Radio. Both were run by a couple of clever entrepreneurs, Peter Clark and Christopher Turner, who

had an impressive track record and the gift of the gab.

What they do not seem to have had is a business making profits that could be forecast to any reliable degree. Profits this year will be not less than the amount already reported for the first half — which means, to put it more bluntly, the company may not have made a red cent in the six months since it was floated. One of the few brokers to follow the company was rather hoping for £1.5 million this year. More worryingly, Mr Turner is off soon, we know not where or why. Tempting to shrug one's shoulders — just another dull AIM stock, these media companies you know, caveat emptor. Except that everyone tells us we should regard AIM as a serious market.

### Sale at Dixons

□ ONE approaches the affairs of Dixons, and its volatile chairman, Sir Stanley Kalms, with trepidation. When the subject last came up, after he complained about an analysts' sell circular, Pennington broached the subject thus: "... one braces oneself for the inevitable phone call this morning". Strangely, the phone call never arrived. Now we know why. Sir Stanley, who sold a third of his personal stake last week, was busy taking the analysts' advice.

## Sainsbury suffers setback with low Ladbroke refund

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SAINSBURY, the embattled supermarket group, discovered yesterday that it will receive far less than expected from Ladbroke in the settlement of their dispute over Texas Homecare.

An independent arbitrator has decided that Ladbroke must repay £9.3 million to Sainsbury's. The City had expected it to recover at least £30 million, and perhaps as much as £70 million, from the £290 million it paid to acquire

Texas in March 1995. The disagreements over the final payment were referred for arbitration to Price Waterhouse in January 1996 and centred on an estimated net asset value of £155 million. The arbitrator has now decided that the price should be adjusted down to £280.7 million.

Ladbroke, which is delighted with the settlement, is to take a charge of £15.4 million for the financial year just ended. It will cover the repay-

ment, interest due on its settlement and provision for other related costs.

A spokesman for Sainsbury's denied that the amount was a disappointment. "We're extremely pleased to have reached a conclusion," he said.

But one food retail analyst commented: "It is a very disappointing figure." He pointed out that at the time of the acquisition Sainsbury's DIY arm was being run by Dino Adriano, who is now chief executive designate of the supermarket business. The reputations of Mr Adriano and David Sainsbury, chairman, have been questioned since they issued a profit warning ten days ago.

Mr Sainsbury was quoted at the weekend as saying "I am in the firing line." But analysts believe it is unlikely he will be forced out unless he fails to deliver a recovery in the 1997-98 financial year. The company is 40 per cent owned by the Sainsbury family.

There has been some concern that when Mr Sainsbury, Mr Adriano and David Bremner, the joint chief executive, met institutional investors before Christmas, they painted a relatively rosy picture. A spokesman said yesterday that there had been no deception and that many of the problems which led to the profit warning had not emerged at that time.

Sainsbury's shares, which have fallen nearly 18 per cent since the profit warning, edged up 1p yesterday to 323½p. Ladbroke shares rose 3½p, to 232½p.

## Ladbroke bets on A R Dennis

GORDON DENNIS stands to realise more than £20 million after selling A R Dennis, the family-owned bookmaker, to Ladbroke, the leisure group, for £31 million (Aldair Murray writes).

Mr Dennis is retiring after 40 years with the business, set up by his father in 1935. The other shareholders, including his wife and family and Roy Thake, a director, will receive a total of £11 million.

A R Dennis is based in the South East and has 114 outlets. Ladbroke said it was buying the chain to improve its position in areas where it is lightly represented, although it will divest itself of three shops to meet Office of Fair Trading requirements. After the deal, Ladbroke will have 1,925 outlets. Ladbroke

said, the cost could be adjusted by £1.4 million depending on Dennis's performance in the next 12 months.

Ladbroke meanwhile tried to play down the importance of the revelations that it had talks a year ago with ITT, now the target of a \$6.4 billion bid by Hilton Hotels Corporation. Filings to the Securities & Exchange Commission show that the two considered a joint venture. The talks were inconclusive and Ladbroke agreed a joint venture with Hilton.

The market yesterday scoffed at suggestions that ITT, owner of Sheraton hotels, could counter-bid for Ladbroke. Analysts were generally positive on benefits for Ladbroke if Hilton's bid wins. Tempus, page 30



Allan Rich, right, the chairman and chief executive of The Media Business Group, and Stephen Allan, managing director, reported a 42 per cent rise in interim pre-tax profits to £585,000. The dividend increases 17 per cent to 0.035p

### KBC seeks £20m from flotation

KBC Advanced Technologies, a consultancy serving the oil refining industry, is raising £20 million via a stock market flotation that would value the company at more than £70 million (Fraser Nelson writes).

The move will make paper millionaires of Krikor Krikorian, John Brice and Peter Close, who founded the company 18 years ago and are due to share at least £28 million.

In the year to December 31 pre-tax profits more than doubled to £6.1 million (£2.7 million) on sales of £27.3 million (£17.6 million).

KBC employs 200 staff. About 80 own shares and each is on course for a shareholding worth £130,000 after the flotation. Dealings begin in March.

### Dixons drops after baffling shares sale

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SHARES in Dixons fell 7.4 per cent yesterday after the sale on Friday of more than one million shares by Sir Stanley Kalms, the retailer's chairman (See Pennington, this page).

Another factor behind the drop was a decision by analysts at Merrill Lynch to change their recommendation on the stock from "hold" to "reduce". The analysts are due to publish a note on Dixons later this week. They are believed to be particularly concerned that growth is set to stall at the group, with both household electrical goods and personal computer sales likely to slow down.

On Friday, Sir Stanley

raised around £5.7 million by exercising an option over 102,000 shares at 30p and selling them at 520p per share. The options were due to expire on Sunday. Simultaneously one million shares owned by him and his wife were also sold at 520p per share.

The company gave no reason for the decision to sell the one million shares and the move has baffled both analysts and investors. Sir Stanley still owns 2.1 million shares.

The sale is considered particularly strange in the light of Sir Stanley's anger at a "sell" note issued by another broker, Greig Middleton, last month. The shares fell 38p to 479p.

### Circle warns of significant profit shortfall

CIRCLE Communications, the television rights company that floated on the AIM market last year, gave warning yesterday that profits in the 1996 financial year will fall "significantly below" City forecasts (Eric Reguly writes).

The shares, issued at 170p in a placing handled by Hambros Bank, closed at 120p, down 82½p or 41 per cent.

Circle said it expects pre-tax profits for the year to the end of December of "not less" than the £696,000 reported in the interim period. Peel Hunt, the broker, had predicted pre-tax profits of £1.1 million in 1996.

Christopher Turner, finance director, will be leaving the company shortly (see Pennington this page).

### BAA sees long haul ahead on terminal

By CARL MORTISHED

BAA is bracing itself for a long haul in its battle to secure planning permission for the proposed fifth terminal at Heathrow.

Delays have caused the timetable to slip and BAA now thinks the inquiry will not be complete by the end of the year. BAA's plans to have the terminal open by 2002.

BAA's plans could also be affected by Boeing's decision not to go ahead with the "super jumbo". BAA raised its operating profits for the nine months to December 9 per cent to £425 million, with pre-tax profits, including property sales, up 6 per cent to £397 million.

The figures were depressed by £8 million because of phasing out of the differential between peak and off-peak passenger charges. BAA said the £8 million would be recovered in the fourth quarter.

Its airports handled 76.6 million passengers during the nine months, generating a 5.5 per cent boost in regulated income to £385 million. The fire in the Channel Tunnel in November gave a further boost to strong traffic, with an estimated extra 50,000 passengers using the airports because of disruption to Eurostar rail services.

BAA's income from retailing grew a net 10.9 per cent to £331 million during the period, equating to an increase of 6.2 per cent in net retail income per passenger. Property income rose 8.4 per cent to £168 million. Tempus, page 30

# Freefone

Set up a BT 0800 number for free before March 8th.

Do you want to create a big impression with your customers? You can with a BT Freefone 0800 number. And for a limited period, you can try out a BT Freefone number for just three

months. What's more, we have extended our free connection offer until March 8th. Call BT Businessconnections now on Freefone 0800 800 800.

Freefone 0800 800 800

Work smarter

not just harder

BT Freefone 0800

Freefone 0800 800 800 e-mail: btbusiness@bt.com

BT







THE  
TIMESCITY  
DIARYSFO makes  
legal history

A PIECE of legal history was made yesterday at the Old Bailey — by the Serious Fraud Office, no less.

In the course of its long-running fraud trial against Abbas Gokal, chairman of Gulf Group, a live TV link-up was used for the first time. A witness was linked from a conference studio in Geneva direct to a large screen in the Old Bailey. Meanwhile, Gokal, facing allegations of fraud and false accounting — one charge mentions \$1.2 billion, the largest single sum ever used in an indictment against an individual — will be looking for the prosecution to wrap up the case for him today.

## Clarke honour

IN THE cut and thrust of this seemingly interminable pre-election campaign, it's good to know that Ken Clarke has the backing of at least one august body. He was yesterday made an honorary fellow of no lesser body than the Institute of Certified Book-keepers.

## Wait for a break

MORE misery for Stephen Davidson. The acting chief executive of TeleWest, the largest cable TV company, was due to learn in November whether he was to be confirmed as full-time boss. Then it was January. Now there has been yet another delay while the company's US shareholders consider two other candidates — one from Pepsi International, the other a former Procter & Gamble man. Brace yourself for a flurry of promotions... supermarket cable coupons coming your way.

## Ladbroke



"Get your £9.3 million ready — here comes David Sainsbury"

## Horlick's meal

THE £1 million woman was out partying with Salmon Brothers on Friday night. Nicola Horlick was a guest of Peter Middleton, chief executive, at a dinner to welcome new managing directors to the investment bank. Held at The Wallace Collection in Manchester Square, for about 150 people, Superwoman accompanied her husband Timothy, a managing director at Salmon's, who is said to have kept his head well down at work during the whole sorry affair. Word has it that her guests kept very quiet — not one made a reference to baby-sitters.

FRED WATT was in the spotlight yesterday. The aptly named finance director at Wassall, the small but acquisitive conglomerate, shed an interesting light on his company's purchase of 7.5 million shares in the Thorn Lighting Group.

## Club's stand

ASTON VILLA is at last calling the shots. Potential investors who phone the football club switchboard will be greeted by a weary-sounding answer message. "If your query concerns a possible share flotation of the club, the directors have not taken any decision in relation to this matter. If and when they did, a share prospectus would be issued, and would be available through the normal sources, which would be widely publicised."

MORAG PRESTON

Colin Hook's abrupt departure from his job as managing director of Ivory & Stone yesterday sent a shockwave through the Scottish financial community. He is leaving the Edinburgh fund manager barely two weeks after he was given the public backing of Sir David Kinloch in an interview in the *Financial Times*. Sir David, who has taken over as the firm's executive chairman, is deputy chief executive of Caledonia Investments, the quoted Cayzer family company which is Ivory's biggest shareholder.

The upheaval — the latest in a long line of senior management departures to afflict Ivory over the past 20 years — raised doubts not only about Ivory's own future but about the survival of a strong and independent financial community in Scotland.

For the "Scottish mafia" is under siege. Ivory's problems came only a year after a management debacle at Dunedin led to it being swallowed up by the rival Edinburgh Fund Managers. Scottish Amicable, the re-

Reading between the lines of  
Kinloch's words and deeds

gion's third-largest life insurer, has blindly stumbled into an unwanted auction that looks likely to see it sold to the highest bidder.

Meanwhile, life offices like Scottish Life and Scottish Provident, and fund managers like Martin Currie, Stewart Ivory and Aberdeen Trust increasingly look too small to compete with the industry leviathans.

The head of one Edinburgh fund manager said: "Personally I am very sad for Ivory & Stone, as an Edinburgh company. This is about where we were last year with Dunedin. I find it very embarrassing. I don't think it's good for Scotland. We're not covering our-

selves with glory at the moment." In Glasgow, Alastair Haddow, chief investment officer of Murray Johnstone (itself now US owned), said: "My concern is that Scotland retains sufficient fund management operations to make us attractive to companies and brokers to come and visit. The worry is erosion, that we become marginalised."

Mr Hook's two-year tenure at Ivory has seen an improvement in its previously mediocre investment record, helped by his recruitment of John Stubbs from Postel (now Hermes), manager of the BT and Post Office pension funds. He scored a big success by

helping Ivory to hang on to British Asset, its flagship investment trusts, he made a couple of good acquisitions and increased profits.

Unfortunately, this progress did not make it any easier for his fund managers to enjoy working for him. A former Army officer who previously headed a Lloyd's action group, Mr Hook has been described as "a spare, ascetic ram-rod figure, distant and rather unapproachable". One former employee describes "an environment of secrecy rather than an environment of openness and discussion". After a trickle of senior departures, including that of Gordon Neilly, the business

development director, the crux came last month with the loss of Ivory's head of UK equities and its entire small companies team. Mr Hook bunkered down one last time, refusing to speak to the riled Scottish press for a week.

Sir David has spent the past fortnight talking to the firm's staff and clients, eventually concluding that Mr Hook's personality was too great a problem to overcome — regardless of his public assurances.

Sir David wants to make Ivory more "user friendly", and has reassured Caledonia's commitment to the firm. Most rival managers accept this is not a rerun of Dunedin, and that Caledonia has yet to put up the "for sale" sign. But one insider observed: "Do Caledonia really want to lose their deputy chief executive to one of their investee companies? They will tell you no [they do not want to sell], but you can read between the lines."

PAUL DURMAN

Standing by for a quick trip  
on the election gravy train

Clare Stewart  
on the services  
that prosper  
when Britain  
goes to the polls

John Major may not have named the day but Jeff Moore is ready. He has nearly 30 kilometres of orange ribbon standing by together with some 20,000 pins and a few quarts of glue.

When the election date is set, Mr Moore, who runs Showtime Rosettes in Suffolk, will spring into action. He and his staff of two have a bulk order from the Liberal Democrats that means 20,000 rosettes to be stitched, frilled and assembled for dispatch around the country.

On top of which he has orders from a number of other parliamentary hopefuls who are keen to equip themselves with some rather flashier rosettes (three tiers and more flourishes) before they go out to press the flesh and kiss babies.

Showtime is one of a diverse range of businesses on which the forthcoming election will make an impact, not least because, in total, the parties are set to spend record amounts on their 1997 campaign. Mr Moore expects his turnover this year to be ten times higher.

Not only will the current campaign be one of the longest — skirmishes began last summer with the Conservatives' "New Labour, New Danger" posters — but there is a new big spender in the shape of the Referendum Party, bankrolled by Sir James Goldsmith, who has provided a £20 million advertising budget.

The business of a UK general election may be small beer alongside the US but, nonetheless, it provides sizeable orders for a range of companies.

Given the restriction on spending at local party level, most of the significant buying is at national level. Once an election is called, each constituency's candidates have to work within an equal budget defined by the size of the local electorate. Typically this may be only about £7,000 to £8,000, the largest proportion of which will be for printing leaflets, but also has to cover administration costs, cups of tea.

In 1992 the Tories spent about £10 million on publicity alone. Labour's entire election budget was just under £11 million, and that of the Liberal Democrats £2 million. What is certain is that the largest proportion of the main parties' multimillion-pound campaigns is spent on high-profile poster and press advertising.

Last year, according to Register Media, the media research group, the Referendum Party spent nearly £3.5 million on press and poster advertising between January and November, outgunning the Conservatives' spend of £2.2 million and Labour's £1.5 million.

On an advertising spend of at least £10 million for the Conservatives, M&C Saatchi



Coming up rosettes: Maureen and Jeff Moore preparing for the Lib Dems campaign

can look forward to a £1 million fee. Advertising agencies usually earn between 10 and 12 per cent of the budget, which means that Bank Hoggins O'Shea, the agency handling the Referendum Party, is also set to net a substantial sum.

The high-profile work will also put the creative agency in the spotlight. "The former Saatchi and Saatchi agency made its reputation on work for the Conservative Party," says Stefano Hatfield, editor of *Campaign*, the advertising industry magazine. "But there used to be no prestige attached to handling old Labour. Now that it looks as if Labour might win that has changed."

Much attention to date has focused on the Conservative and Labour poster campaigns. The large poster companies, owners of key billboard sites,

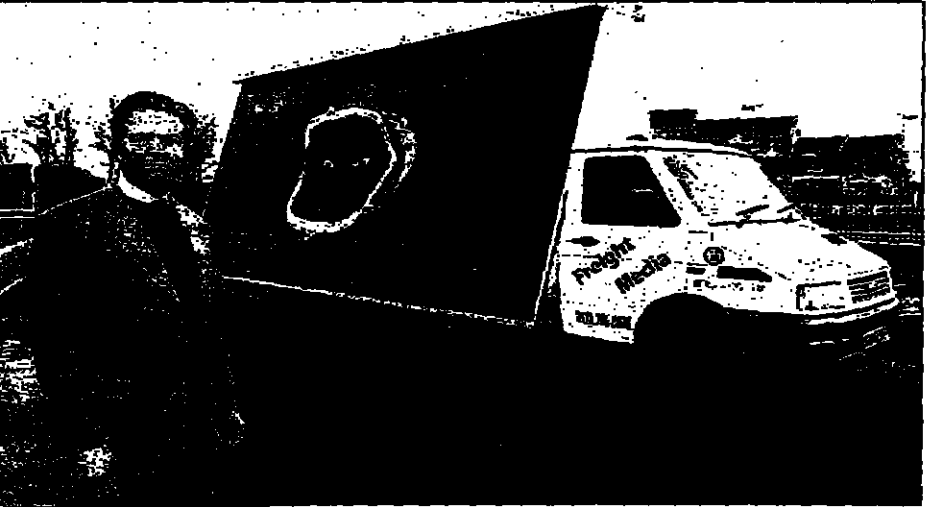
are well aware that they hold an important medium for the political message. "It is perceived that outdoor advertising allows communications in its purest form, unadorned by other messages," says Michael Higgins, managing director of More O'Ferrall, the poster company.

Strong demand, particularly in the final stages of an election campaign, has the effect of hardening the rates that poster companies can charge. But, says Francis Goodwin, managing director of Maiden Group, the importance of an election should not be overplayed. "It does have a positive impact but it is not a gold rush. We have a fixed supply of sites so once they are sold, they are sold, which means demand from political parties may be

displacing other advertisers." In addition, elections spell uncertainty, which may affect spending plans by other advertisers. But, says Mr Goodwin, the increasing use of poster sites by the parties does bring other election benefits. "As a soundbite medium, poster campaigns generate a lot of press comment. That has a positive spin-off for us in the longer term."

Elections also provide some useful extra business for smaller poster companies like Freight Media, which runs a fleet of mobile poster lorries. Nicholas Lees, the managing director, says that whether it is taking a new poster campaign direct to party headquarters for a photo-call or to key constituencies, political groups use mobile sites to add a tactical spin to campaigns.

Alison Holmes, election spokeswoman for DENZIL MANDELANCE



Mobile media: Nicholas Lees, whose lorry fleet will spread the political message

planning manager for the Liberal Democrats, says that in the last election mobile poster lorries were found to be very effective. "Because we do not have a lot of money it is costly to book poster sites in advance and mobile poster vans were more flexible."

Newspaper groups can also count on an election surge in advertising bookings and political parties are all certain to be paying top rates to get the space they want in a newspaper, say media buyers. Newspapers offer the advantage of access to a wide audience, and short lead-in times, enabling space to be booked at relatively short notice for up-to-the-minute messages to be carried.

But election business, however lucrative, can prove something of a mixed blessing. By definition it is shortlived, and may only be generated in the three weeks up to election day.

"When an election is called we go berserk," said one market research executive. Once the election clock has started, opinion polls proliferate, with national newspapers, for example, upping the frequency of polls reporting from monthly to weekly. MORI, the research group that carries out polls for the *Times*, will also be conducting exit polls for ITN on election day, and estimates that in an election year turnover from political polling more than doubles.

Planning can also be a problem while the date of the election is unknown. MEI Design, a London-based group, is responsible for designing and managing the election rallies as well as the daily press conferences planned by the Liberal Democrats in the election run-up.

"Once the election date is announced we will have a team on the road looking after three different stage formats for the rallies which will be at 20 venues round the country," explains Richard Dale, a director of MEI. "Uncertainty about the date adds an extra dimension to planning, particularly when it comes to booking venues."

For printers the problem is one of timing. "You cannot employ people for election work because it is too short term," says Archie Craig, who runs Craig and Stewart Printers in Gowan, Scotland. The company's biggest customer is the Scottish National Party, for which it prints much of the party's election literature.

Election work boosts turnover by about 20 per cent, Mr Craig estimates, and there are signs that 1997 is set to be significantly busier. "We usually use two to three tonnes of paper a month, but we will probably treble that in the run-up to the election."

Meanwhile, as the nation waits for Mr Major's choice of election day, Mr Moore at Showtime Rosettes is working his way through the orange ribbons. Elections may generate large orders, but with a summer season of dog shows and gymkhanas around the corner, he has his regular customers to consider. He would be much obliged, therefore, if the Prime Minister opts for an early date.

American pie  
for stodgy  
Europeans

On the intellectual pikes of Davos, continental European types clad in designer knitwear took stately rides up the funicular railway to the Schatzalp for a long lunch in the mountains. Quaffing good Burgundy, they watched as vulgar Americans whooped past on fluorescent snowboards.

There was true excitement and dynamism about American participants in the World Economic Forum debate, something faintly snooty and clay-footed about many of their European colleagues.

Bill Gates, of Microsoft, and Andrew Grove, of Intel, yesterday picked up one strand of this contrast, warning that Europe was lagging badly in developing new technologies. But Europeans also looked behind the times in the way they run their economies. The driving spirit of debate was the view that deregulation and flexibility, unleashing the dynamism of the private sector, is the only route to competitiveness. In this

debate, America reigned supreme, with Britain, as ever, a pale but earnest tryer in its shadow. America is entering its seventh year of recovery with robust growth, low inflation, falling unemployment and booming investment. For its part, Britain is entering its sixth year of recovery, also without much inflation and with more jobs. Its investment record comes nowhere near to matching the performance in America and its jobs market may be a frightening place to be, but its potential is much improved for the structural reforms undertaken in the 1980s.

Europe makes a poor comparison in many respects. Unemployment is an awesome problem, its leaders are scared stiff of how their electorates will react if some of their privileges and protections are taken away, broader economic debate is stifled by the overwhelming obsession of building monetary union and central banks are obsessed to the exclusion of virtually everything else, with fighting inflation.

Giving rein to the private sector in America has been a success because it has combined with an attempt to promote as much demand as possible. As Larry Summers, Deputy Treasury Secretary, put it: "Our model is to make the pie as large as possible so that it gives us the chance to get all the other things right." Macroeconomic policy in the past few years had been excellent, he said. The dynamism of the American private sector had done the rest.

This is the intellectual background to today's meeting of the Federal Open Market Committee and tomorrow's locking of horns between Kenneth Clarke and Eddie George.

One of the key indicators of the success of structural change is the fact that interest rates can be kept lower during upswings, that growth is allowed to keep some of its momentum, that unemployment can be allowed to go on falling in America and Britain, there are high hopes that interest rates will be held.

The news in the days before the FOMC meeting could not have been better for interest rate doves. The GDP figures showed super growth of 4.7 per cent in the fourth quarter (probably exaggerated by export figures that looked too good to be true) but a fall in the implicit price deflator to 1.4 per cent. In addition, the widely watched employment cost index showed that wages and salaries rose only 0.8 per cent in the fourth quarter, suggesting that there are still no significant wage pressures.

In Britain, Mr Clarke has been so adamant that he doesn't want to raise rates that it makes weary old cynics nervous. There is an argument for giving in to the Bank. The Chancellor could concede a quarter point (not a half, get the Bank to agree publicly that he had done the right thing and that policy was "up with the curve" and remove any doubts about his willingness to sacrifice economic policy on the altar of electability.

After pouring scorn in Davos on Gordon Brown's as yet unquantified inflation target Mr Clarke would have fun watching the Shadow Chancellor cast around for a reaction to such a "prudent" and nakedly unpolitical move. On balance, however, he may decide that a delicious bit of point scoring is not worth the rise in mortgage rates it would cause and certainly not if the Prime Minister is still flirting with a March election.

American pie  
for stodgy  
Europeans

On the intellectual pikes of Davos, continental European types clad in designer knitwear took stately rides up the funicular railway to the Schatzalp for a long lunch in the mountains. Quaffing good Burgundy, they watched as vulgar Americans whooped past on fluorescent snowboards.

There was true excitement and dynamism about American participants in the World Economic Forum debate, something faintly snooty and clay-footed about many of their European colleagues.

Bill Gates, of Microsoft, and Andrew Grove, of Intel, yesterday picked up one strand of this contrast, warning that Europe was lagging badly in developing new technologies. But Europeans also looked behind the times in the way they run their economies. The driving spirit of debate was the view that deregulation and flexibility, unleashing the dynamism of the private sector, is the only route to competitiveness. In this

debate, America reigned supreme, with Britain, as ever, a pale but earnest tryer in its shadow. America is entering its seventh year of recovery with robust growth, low inflation, falling unemployment and booming investment. For its part, Britain is entering its sixth year of recovery, also without much inflation and with more jobs. Its investment record comes nowhere near to matching the performance in America and its jobs market may be a frightening place to be, but its potential is much improved for the structural reforms undertaken in the 1980s.

Europe makes a poor comparison in many respects. Unemployment is an awesome problem, its leaders are scared stiff of how their electorates will react if some of their privileges and protections are taken away, broader economic debate is stifled by the overwhelming obsession of building monetary union and central banks are obsessed to the exclusion of virtually everything else, with fighting inflation.

Giving rein to the private sector in America has been a success because it has combined with an attempt to promote as much demand as possible. As Larry Summers, Deputy Treasury Secretary, put it: "Our model is to make the pie as large as possible so that it gives us the chance to get all the other things right." Macroeconomic policy in the past few years had been excellent, he said. The dynamism of the American private sector had done the rest.

This is the intellectual background to today's meeting of the Federal Open Market Committee and tomorrow's locking of horns between Kenneth Clarke and Eddie George.

One of the key indicators of the success of structural change is the fact that interest rates can be kept lower during upswings, that growth is allowed to keep some of its momentum, that unemployment can be allowed to go on falling in America and Britain, there are high hopes that interest rates will be held.

The news in the days before the FOMC meeting could not have been better for interest rate doves. The GDP figures showed super growth of 4.7 per cent in the fourth quarter (probably exaggerated by export figures that looked too good to be true) but a fall in the implicit price deflator to 1.4 per cent. In addition, the widely watched employment cost index showed that wages and salaries rose only 0.8 per cent in the fourth quarter, suggesting that there are still no significant wage pressures.

In Britain, Mr Clarke has been so adamant that he doesn't want to raise rates that it makes weary old cynics nervous. There is an argument for giving in to the Bank. The Chancellor could concede a quarter point (not a half, get the Bank to agree publicly that he had done the right thing and that policy was "up with the curve" and remove any doubts about his willingness to sacrifice economic policy on the altar of electability.

After pouring scorn in Davos on Gordon Brown's as yet unquantified inflation target Mr Clarke would have fun watching the Shadow Chancellor cast around for a reaction to such a "prudent" and nakedly unpolitical move. On balance, however, he may decide that a delicious bit of point scoring is not worth the rise in mortgage rates it would cause and certainly not if the Prime Minister is still flirting with a March election.

Impact of £17bn building society windfalls dismissed  
too lightly — unless Treasury backs a windfall tax?

From Mr Maurice Fitzpatrick Sir, You comment (Pennington, January 15) on the limits to the extent of the consumer boom anticipated in the next year or so. In particular, you suggest that forthcoming building society windfalls will not have a major impact on consumer spending. In support of this thesis, you refer to a survey by Nikko Europe which found that two thirds of the windfalls to come are likely to be saved. I wonder if you are correct to dismiss the impact of building society windfalls so lightly.

The value of the windfalls from the Halifax, Woolwich and Alliance & Leicester flotations this summer is estimated at £17 billion (Analysis, same issue).

If a third of this were spent, this would add around £6 billion to consumer spending. Suppose this £6 billion were spent over (say) a two-year period. This would be equivalent to the injection into consumer spending, of a cut of over 1.5p in the basic rate of income tax for the two-year period concerned.

Coming on top of other

bullish consumer spending signals (rising real earnings, house prices climbing, and relatively low nominal interest rates) such an injection is surely not insignificant.

Digesting slightly, what price a building society windfall tax? Levied at (say) 15 per cent on what appears to be a manna from Heaven, it would (God forbid) be a nice little earner for the Treasury.

Yours faithfully,  
M. C. FITZPATRICK,  
Russell Square House,  
10-12 Russell Square,  
WC1.

## ACCA is filling a gap with new qualification for accountancy profession

From the President of the Association of Chartered Certified Accountants Sir, You published two reactions to ACCA's launch of a new, technician-level, qualification for the accountancy profession.

Mr Francis Bergh (Business Letters, January 3) refers to ACCA "setting up yet another institute". In fact, ACCA is simply extending its range of examination-based qualifications. ACCA will not be establishing a new membership body, nor do we support the proliferation of accountancy bodies, whether chartered or non-chartered. Robert Bruce suggests ("The

background shifts to education", January 9) that ACCA's move has caused a squabble among the six CCAB bodies. In fact, the Association of Accounting Technicians, which currently provides a technician-level accountancy qualification in the UK, is not a member of CCAB and has little to do with relations between the professional bodies which comprise CCAB's membership.

AAT chose to move away from the examinations-based system that was bequeathed to it by ACCA, towards a system of national vocational qualifications based on a combination of devolved and central assessments. In doing so, it left a gap in the market, especially overseas, because many colleges and employers have found the NVQ system too cumbersome and costly. ACCA did not create this gap (indeed, as an AAT sponsoring body, we opposed it). In a competitive market, however, we are happy to fill the gap by extending our suite of examinations down a tier, in order to make an examination-based technician level qualification available to all those who want one.

Robert Bruce also quotes AAT as criticising ACCA's

pass rates, suggesting that unrealistic expectations are created among overseas students in the interests of revenue. In Singapore (the example cited), ACCA has under 10,000 (not 15,000) students, of whom less than 2,000 are taking the final-level examinations in any given year. About a quarter of these students are successful each year, a pass rate which is far higher than AAT's in Singapore.

Yours faithfully,  
P. A. LANGARD,  
The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants,  
29 Lincoln's Inn Fields, WC2.







## Plan your computer purchase with care

SMALL businesses rush into buying computer equipment and software without proper consideration of what they need, according to research by Barclays Bank. As a result, three quarters of the businesses feel their information technology systems are not providing a return on the investment.

Barclays says small businesses do not give their investment in IT the same priority as other business investments and rarely take a systematic approach when selecting an IT supplier. This could be because nine out of ten small businesses complain that the IT industry is poor at explaining the benefits and many owner-managers prefer to turn to friends and family for information and advice.

Once purchased, IT is rarely used to full advantage. A major reason is a lack of investment in training. Nearly half the businesses that spend up to £10,000 on IT provide no training for staff. David Lavack, small business services director at Barclays, advises:

- Systematically compile a list of prospective suppliers.
- Discuss the ambitions of your business with your supplier so solutions for the future as well as the present can be provided.
- Do not buy equipment that might soon be out of date. Consider leasing as an option.
- Think beyond the initial cost and take into account maintenance, training and upgrading.
- Train your staff to make the most of your investment.
- Try not to use computers as just a replacement for manual work. Look for ways in which they can add real value to your business.

## Mill owner spins a good yarn all the way to US

By Veronica Heath

The Elliot clan in Selkirk has been in the textile business for generations. Andrew Elliot's company is one of the last traditional weaving mills on the Borders using hand-operated looms as opposed to high-speed weaving machines.

Mr Elliot said 1996 was a very good year. "Our turnover is over £300,000 and my son and daughter have now joined the business. Because of the flexibility of our old looms, we do short runs of high-class fabrics designed to customers' specific requirements."

After service in the Royal Navy, Mr Elliot joined Wilson and Glennie of Hawick as an apprentice designer in 1947. During the 1950s he worked as a designer for Irish Worsted Mills and then set up as a design consultant, travelling and meeting customers in Europe and America for 13 years.

In the early 1970s he formed A. Elliot (Fine Fabrics) Ltd. "I always wanted my own business and the opportunity arose to buy machinery from a mill closing down in Galashiels and acquire vacant premises in Selkirk," Mr Elliot said. "That was my kick-off. Spinning yarn is in the Elliot blood. In this mill we can produce a multitude of textures and colours, gents and ladies' suitings, assorted throws and travel rugs, capes, scarves, woollens and worsteds for wholesale and retail customers."

In early 1996, we began manufacturing the official Hawick tartan followed by the Selkirk tartan. These cloths and plaids are produced in a variety of weights and



Andrew Elliot operates one of the last traditional weaving mills, which is a thriving family business

tartans are now big business." Mr Elliot's wife, Jean, is a cousin in Vermont in the US. He said: "She suggested that I design and weave a Vermont plaid. I did and it sells very well in America, where she markets it for us."

Another of the mill's ranges consists of made-to-order limited edition tweed jackets designed by a Borders woman, Anna Baker-Cresswell, and selling as the Fast Lane range.

Mr Elliot says: "Anna came in looking at tweeds. As it happened I was trying to put together a collection for ladies in the game-

keeper tweeds. Anna and my daughter, Vivian, put their heads together. Fast Lane has a limited number of jackets made in each design of tweed up to a maximum of 40. Each jacket has a label inside with its own number so they are exclusive. They are selling well."

A. Elliot (Fine Fabrics) at Forest Mill, Selkirk, now employs 12 full-time staff. It buys its yarns from local spinners and the cloth finishing is done by a local company.

"We have nine weavers, including the men who do the warping work," said Mr Elliot. "Vivian came into the business as my

secretary three years ago and in June 1996 my son, Robin, joined the company after graduating from the Scottish College of Textiles with an honours degree in textiles and marketing. We plan to take the business into the 21st century on the principle of creating innovative new fabrics utilising the traditional assets of our company."

The weaving business operates from a fine listed building which dates from 1838. There is a factory shop, the ambience of which is greatly enhanced by the sound of the clacking hand-operated looms in the background.

## Move to boost British and Polish trade

By Brian Collett

AN INITIATIVE has been launched to boost trade between small businesses in Britain and Poland.

Polish Business Offers, a private enterprise magazine that reports on economic developments in Poland to stimulate trade, has joined forces with the 2,000-member Home Business Alliance to inform a wider circle of small companies about the opportunities.

The magazine is giving a free disk with data on 1,000 Polish business contacts to alliance members who subscribe, along with discounted subscription and advertising rates.

Arkadiusz Marczewski, who publishes the magazine, believes British small businesses have been slow to see the potential of trading with Poland since the fall of communism in 1989, although about 200 large companies have invested in the country.

He said about 60 million Germans visited Poland annually, many on day shopping trips, compared with 200,000 Britons

although Warsaw is only about two hours from London by air.

Western goods are in demand, he said, while Poland specialises in copper products, furniture and other timber goods, glass, vacuum cleaners, refrigerators and computers.

One of Poland's biggest business attractions is the cost of labour, Mr Marczewski said. "Companies can have their manufacturing done in Poland by skilled labour that is 70 per cent cheaper than in Britain," he added. "Some companies can save £20,000 or £30,000 a year in this way."

Another important role that Poland can play is as a link for trade between Britain and the whole of Eastern Europe, he said. For more information call Polish Business Offers (070-0700 222).

Exchange trips with Latvia are being planned by Business Co-ordination, an accountancy, IT support and business services company in Kingston upon Thames, southwest London. For more information call 0181-546 5315.

## Forum makes tax plea

By Brian Collett

THE first year of self-assessment should be penalty-free for independent businesses, Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, has been told. The case was made by the Forum of Private Business after it found that more than a quarter of businesses do not know their responsibilities under the new tax system.

A survey of 2,088 owner-managers found that awareness was lowest among smaller business owners. More than a third of those employ-

ing up to four staff were unaware of their responsibilities. Nearly half believed that their record-keeping was inadequate for self-assessment. The forum said this confirmed its argument that the new system would create extra work and costs for small businesses.

Stan Mendham, forum chief executive, said: "The low level of awareness of employers' responsibility indicates that many incorrect returns will be made to the Inland Revenue, creating extra costs of reworking figures and penalty liabilities."



Midland Bank is testing a business telephone banking service in the West Country and Wales. The service will be run from Midland's customer care centre, which is open from 8am to 8pm during the week and from 8am to 1pm on Saturdays. The pilot is operating in Bristol and Gloucester and will be extended to the Bridgend area in March.

UKTrade, expected to become the world's first virtual business park, will enable exporting companies to conduct commerce on the

Internet when it goes live in March. A directory of UK companies will have links to Web sites, so potential customers can e-mail inquiries. The project, targeting small and medium-sized enterprises, is part of the Information Society Initiative Programme for Business. Tel: 0181 565 7993.

An information technology diagnostic service has been intro-

duced by Kingston Chamber of Commerce in southwest London, offering a day's free consultancy to member businesses that want advice on matters such as which equipment to buy and how to upgrade. The service is funded by Kingston College's computing and IT department, the Royal Borough of Kingston and The Decisions Group, the telemarketing agency. Details: 0181-296 9595.

A comprehensive scheme offering domestic and business insurance for home-based businesses has been set up by a consultant who encountered problems when he started to work from home. Homebased Insurance Services, of Cranbrook, Kent, has produced the insider package, underwritten at Lloyd's, that includes public liability, loss of personal and

business money and legal expenses, and which can also be tailored to individual needs. Nick Fresson, of Homebased Insurance Services, said: "I found there was no easy way of obtaining all the insurance cover I needed." Details: 0800 387168.

A guide to help failing companies to stay in business has been produced on disk by a London

company of chartered accountants. The disk is free from the MacDonald Partnership, which claims to be Britain's leading specialist in company voluntary arrangements, under which businesses can avoid insolvency or receivership by measures such as gradual debt settlement or giving creditors equity in place of payment. Bill Jackson, MacDonald's business development director, said: "The biggest problem is that many owners do not like to admit they are in trouble." Contact: 0171-351 7200.

TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 680 6111

## BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX:  
0171 782 7930

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

OUR client is a successful, established business in the North of England. It is looking for a new business unit to be established in the South of England. The business is a successful, established business in the North of England. It is looking for a new business unit to be established in the South of England. The business is a successful, established business in the North of England. It is looking for a new business unit to be established in the South of England.

£2,500 per day from home. Free home visits. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).  
£200 - £2,000 per day from home. Free home visits. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).  
£1,000 - £2,000 per day from home. Free home visits. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

PROFESSIONAL Developmental Psychology. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

THE business who are looking for a new business unit to be established in the South of England. The business is a successful, established business in the North of England. It is looking for a new business unit to be established in the South of England.

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

### LOANS & INVESTMENT

ARABIS - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### BUSINESS SERVICES

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### TENDERS AND CONTRACTS

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### NOTICE TO TENDER

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### DISTRIBUTORS & AGENTS

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### IMPORT & EXPORT

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

### WHOLESALE

RECOVERY - You don't need one contact on an island for all your business needs. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

AME Property. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

LOANS & INVESTMENT

AMERICAN Real estate. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).

GLASGOW S.E.C.C.

21st & 22nd February 1997

Other Dates: London - 18th & 19th April; Manchester - 27th & 28th June; Dublin - 7th & 8th November

Ticket Hotline: 0171 727 8400. Quote Ref: T1

FRANCHISES

CONSUMER Franchising. Tel: 0171 444 2005 (Office).



# Equities end the day lower

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30	2030/31	2031/32	2032/33	2033/34	2034/35	2035/36	2036/37	2037/38	2038/39	2039/40	2040/41	2041/42	2042/43	2043/44	2044/45	2045/46	2046/47	2047/48	2048/49	2049/50	2050/51	2051/52	2052/53	2053/54	2054/55	2055/56	2056/57	2057/58	2058/59	2059/60	2060/61	2061/62	2062/63	2063/64	2064/65	2065/66	2066/67	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79	2079/80	2080/81	2081/82	2082/83	2083/84	2084/85	2085/86	2086/87	2087/88	2088/89	2089/90	2090/91	2091/92	2092/93	2093/94	2094/95	2095/96	2096/97	2097/98	2098/99	2099/00	2100/01	2101/02	2102/03	2103/04	2104/05	2105/06	2106/07	2107/08	2108/09	2109/10	2110/11	2111/12	2112/13	2113/14	2114/15	2115/16	2116/17	2117/18	2118/19	2119/20	2120/21	2121/22	2122/23	2123/24	2124/25	2125/26	2126/27	2127/28	2128/29	2129/30	2130/31	2131/32	2132/33	2133/34	2134/35	2135/36	2136/37	2137/38	2138/39	2139/40	2140/41	2141/42	2142/43	2143/44	2144/45	2145/46	2146/47	2147/48	2148/49	2149/50	2150/51	2151/52	2152/53	2153/54	2154/55	2155/56	2156/57	2157/58	2158/59	2159/60	2160/61	2161/62	2162/63	2163/64	2164/65	2165/66	2166/67	2167/68	2168/69	2169/70	2170/71	2171/72	2172/73	2173/74	2174/75	2175/76	2176/77	2177/78	2178/79	2179/80	2180/81	2181/82	2182/83	2183/84	2184/85	2185/86	2186/87	2187/88	2188/89	2189/90	2190/91	2191/92	2192/93	2193/94	2194/95	2195/96	2196/97	2197/98	2198/99	2199/00	2200/01	2201/02	2202/03	2203/04	2204/05	2205/06	2206/07	2207/08	2208/09	2209/10	2210/11	2211/12	2212/13	2213/14	2214/15	2215/16	2216/17	2217/18	2218/19	2219/20	2220/21	2221/22	2222/23	2223/24	2224/25	2225/26	2226/27	2227/28	2228/29	2229/30	2230/31	2231/32	2232/33	2233/34	2234/35	2235/36	2236/37	2237/38	2238/39	2239/40	2240/41	2241/42	2242/43	2243/44	2244/45	2245/46	2246/47	2247/48	2248/49	2249/50	2250/51	2251/52	2252/53	2253/54	2254/55	2255/56	2256/57	2257/58	2258/59	2259/60	2260/61	2261/62	2262/63	2263/64	2264/65	2265/66	2266/67	2267/68	2268/69	2269/70	2270/71	2271/72	2272/73	2273/74	2274/75	2275/76	2276/77	2277/78	2278/79	2279/80	2280/81	2281/82	2282/83	2283/84	2284/85	2285/86	2286/87	2287/88	2288/89	2289/90	2290/91	2291/92	2292/93	2293/94	2294/95	2295/96	2296/97	2297/98	2298/99	2299/00	2300/01	2301/02	2302/03	2303/04	2304/05	2305/06	2306/07	2307/08	2308/09	2309/10	2310/11	2311/12	2312/13	2313/14	2314/15	2315/16	2316/17	2317/18	2318/19	2319/20	2320/21	2321/22	2322/23	2323/24	2324/25	2325/26	2326/27	2327/28	2328/29	2329/30	2330/31	2331/32	2332/33	2333/34	2334/35	2335/36	2336/37	2337/38	2338/39	2339/40	2340/41	2341/42	2342/43	2343/44	2344/45	2345/46	2346/47	2347/48	2348/49	2349/50	2350/51	2351/52	2352/53	2353/54	2354/55	2355/56	2356/57	2357/58	2358/59	2359/60	2360/61	2361/62	2362/63	2363/64	2364/65	2365/66	2366/67	2367/68	2368/69	2369/70	2370/71	2371/72	2372/73	2373/74	2374/75	2375/76	2376/77	2377/78	2378/79	2379/80	2380/81	2381/82	2382/83	2383/84	2384/85	2385/86	2386/87	2387/88	2388/89	2389/90	2390/91	2391/92	2392/93	2393/94	2394/95	2395/96	2396/97	2397/98	2398/99	2399/00	2400/01	2401/02	2402/03	2403/04	2404/05	2405/06	2406/07	2407/08	2408/09	2409/10	2410/11	2411/12	2412/13	2413/14	2414/15	2415/16	2416/17	2417/18	2418/19	2419/20	2420/21	2421/22	2422/23	2423/24	2424/25	2425/26	2426/27	2427/28	2428/29	2429/30	2430/31	2431/32	2432/33	2433/34	2434/35	2435/36	2436/37	2437/38	2438/39	2439/40	2440/41	2441/42	2442/43	2443/44	2444/45	2445/46	2446/47	2447/48	2448/49	2449/50	2450/51	2451/52	2452/53	2453/54	2454/55	2455/56	2456/57	2457/58	2458/59	2459/60	2460/61	2461/62	2462/63	2463/64	2464/65	2465/66	2466/67	2467/68	2468/69	2469/70	2470/71	2471/72	2472/73	2473/74	2474/75	2475/76	2476/77	2477/78	2478/79	2479/80	2480/81	2481/82	2482/83	2483/84	2484/85	2485/86	2486/87	2487/88	2488/89	2489/90	2490/91	2491/92	2492/93	2493/94	2494/95	2495/96	2496/97	2497/98	2498/99	2499/00	2500/01	2501/02	2502/03	2503/04	2504/05	2505/06	2506/07	2507/08	2508/09	2509/10	2510/11	2511/12	2512/13	2513/14	2514/15	2515/16	2516/17	2517/18	2518/19	2519/20	2520/21	2521/22	2522/23	2523/24	2524/25	2525/26	2526/27	2527/28	2528/29	2529/30	2530/31	2531/32	2532/33	2533/34	2534/35	2535/36	2536/37	2537/38	2538/39	2539/40	2540/41	2541/42	2542/43	2543/44	2544/45	2545/46	2546/47	2547/48	2548/49	2549/50	2550/51	2551/52	2552/53	2553/54	2554/55	2555/56	2556/57	2557/58	2558/59	2559/60	2560/61	2561/62	2562/63	2563/64	2564/65	2565/66	2566/67	2567/68	2568/69	2569/70	2570/71	2571/72	2572/73	2573/74	2574/75	2575/76	2576/77	2577/78	2578/79	2579/80	2580/81	2581/82	2582/83	2583/84	2584/85	2585/86	2586/87	2587/88	2588/89	2589/90	2590/91	2591/92	2592/93	2593/94	2594/95	2595/96	2596/97	2597/98	2598/99	2599/00	2600/01	2601/02	2602/03	2603/04	2604/05	2605/06	2606/07	2607/08	2608/09	2609/10	2610/11	2611/12	2612/13	2613/14	2614/15	2615/16	2616/17	2617/18	2618/19	2619/20	2620/21	2621/22	2622/23	2623/24	2624/25	2625/26	2626/27	2627/28	2628/29	2629/30	2630/31	2631/32	2632/33	2633/34	2634/35	2635/36	2636/37	2637/38	2638/39	2639/40	2640/41	2641/42	2642/43	2643/44	2644/45	2645/46	2646/47	2647/48	2648/49	2649/50	2650/51	2651/52	2652/53	2653/54	2654/55	2655/56	2656/57	2657/58	2658/59	2659/60	2660/61	2661/62	2662/63	2663/64	2664/65	2665/66	2666/67	2667/68	2668/69	2669/70	2670/71	2671/72	2672/73	2673/74	2674/75	2675/76	2676/77	2677/78	2678/79	2679/80	2680/81	2681/82	2682/83	2683/84	2684/85	2685/86	2686/87	2687/88	2688/89	2689/90	2690/91	2691/92	2692/93	2693/94	2694/95	2695/96	2696/97	2697/98	2698/99	2699/00	2700/01	2701/02	2702/03	2703/04	2704/05	2705/06	2706/07	2707/08	2708/09	2709/10	2710/11	2711/12	2712/13	2713/14	2714/15	2715/16	2716/17	2717/18	2718/19	2719/20	2720/21	2721/22	2722/23	2723/24	2724/25	2725/26	2726/27	2727/28	2728/29	2729/30	2730/31	2731/32	2732/33	2733/34	2734/35	2735/36	2736/37	2737/38	2738/39	2739/40	2740/41	2741/42	2742/43	2743/44	2744/45	2745/46	2746/47	2747/48	2748/49	2749/50	2750/51	2751/52	2752/53	2753/54	2754/55	2755/56	2756/57	2757/58	2758/59	2759/60	2760/61	2761/62	2762/63	2763/64	2764/65	2765/66	2766/67	2767/68	2768/69	2769/70	2770/71	2771/72	2772/73	2773/74	2774/75	2775/76	2776/77	2777/78	2778/79	2779/80	2780/81	2781/82	2782/83	2783/84	2784/85	2785/86	2786/87	2787/88	2788/89	2789/90	2790/91	2791/92	2792/93	2793/94	2794/95	2795/96	2796/97	2797/98	2798/99	2799/00	2800/01	2801/02	2802/03	2803/04	2804/05	2805/06	2806/07	2807/08	2808/09	2809/10	2810/11	2811/12	2812/13	2813/14	2814/15	2815/16	2816/17	2817/18	2818/19	2819/20	2820/21	2821/22	2822/23	2823/24	2824/25	2825/26	2826/27	2827/28	2828/29	2829/30	2830/31	2831/32	2832/33	2833/34	2834/35	2835/36	2836/37	2837/38	2838/39	2839/40	2840/41	2841/42	2842/43	2843/44	2844/45	2845/46	2846/47	2847/48	2848/49	2849/50	2850/51	2851/52	2852/53	2853/54	2854/55	2855/56	2856/57	2857/58	2858/59	2859/60	2860/61	2861/62	2862/63	2863/64	2864/65	2865/66	2866/67	2867/68	2868/69	2869/70	2870/71	2871/72	2872/73	2873/74	2874/75	2875/76	2876/77	2877/78	2878/79	2879/80	2880/81	2881/82	2882/83	2883/84	2884/85	2885/86	2886/87	2887/88	2888/89	2889/90	2890/91	2891/92	2892/93	2893/94	2894/95	2895/96	2896/97	2897/98	2898/99	2899/00	2900/01	2901/02	2902/03	29
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----



## ES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

[illegible]





**OPERA 1**  
**Carmen comes to Kensington:** Ralph Koltai prepares to build Seville at the Albert Hall



**OPERA 2**  
**Does English National Opera's future lie in exploring a lighter repertoire?**

# THE TIMES ARTS



**CD CHOICE**  
**Best for Orfeo:** Gardiner gets the Building a Library vote for Gluck's masterpiece



**TOMORROW**  
**Set in concrete:** on the eve of his Royal Academy show, Sir Denys Lasdun speaks up for Modernism

OPERA: How to blow up Bizet to blockbuster proportions. Plus a cool look at the future of the Coliseum



Ralph Koltai: "We need to find ways in drama and dance of moving into the 21st century. There is a great lagging behind in opera"

## Blood and sex by the bucketful

**Andy Lavender talks to the designer who has to fill the Albert Hall with Carmen**

When Raymond Gubbay produced *La Bohème* at the Albert Hall last year, the event attracted huge numbers and ruffled nearly as many feathers. Here was opera on the grand scale, taking place for a mixed audience in the nation's most cavernous village hall. For the purists, however, this was a vulgar and bombastic affair, playing (brazenly, because of sound amplification) to the gallery.

Can you make opera in such a place, and on such a scale? Gubbay's latest project is a production of Bizet's *Carmen*, again at the Albert Hall, and it falls to a different creative team to resolve the question. There is every sign that this time the production will respond elegantly. The director is Frank Dunlop, whose long experience includes a period as director of the Edinburgh Festival. And the designer — the man responsible for giving shape to the Albert Hall's airy spaces — is Ralph Koltai.

This, at least, is guarantee of a certain artistic quality. Koltai is now one of the elder statesmen of international stage design. He came to England from his native Hungary when he was 13, and still speaks with an accent larded with the timbres of Central Europe. "I have a certain cosmopolitan nature in me which is quite helpful," he agrees. "But I consider myself lucky that I've had my career in this country, where I was brought up with a sense of integrity to the work that I do." He has designed more than 200 productions around the world, and his string of credits reaches back to 1950.

When were Koltai's halcyon days? In the Sixties, perhaps, when he dashed from the Royal Shakespeare Company to America to Australia, developing his artfully bold style? Or the Seventies, when he designed his resoundingly inventive *King for English National Opera*? Or perhaps the Eighties when, as associate designer of the RSC, he worked on a series of significant productions, fitting in operas and musicals as he went? Or are his best years still ahead, as he embarks on projects in different continents with no apparent loss of energy?

"The only reason for going on is to try to see whether you can discover something new," he says. "Mostly you don't, but every now and then you do. With *Carmen* I was working in a different environment — such a huge space — and it allowed me to find something different." Koltai's design for this production is characteristically evocative. The façade of a Latin building towers up at the back, overlooking an arena bounded by a walkway. The shapes and proportions are rounded rather than sharply delineated, and the colours — warm yellows and oranges — are vibrant and inviting.

"What is *Carmen* about? Sexual jealousy, heat, passion, blood," Koltai explains. "The heat quality is evoked through the colours I've used. And I took advantage of the height, because you can be more truthful in the relationship between the human figure and the architecture. If you take an average theatre, the proscenium cut-off is normally about 24 feet, so if you put up a piece of architecture it can never be more than about 22 feet high, whereas the Albert Hall is enormously tall. But it does have huge architectural distractions, in that you look at the people sitting on the opposite side of the acting space to you. So I've tried to create a structure which is a little bit more overwhelming."

If that makes the designer seem preoccupied with large visual statements, Koltai would have you think again. "In all theatre the fundamental necessity is to help the performer to feel at ease in the space in which he is performing," he says. "The greatest compliment I can ever have for the work is when I have it from the actor."

Not that the audience is far from Koltai's mind. "I think the spirit of Raymond Gubbay's ideas — bring-

ing in a wider public — is excellent," Koltai affirms. "And I do believe that we need to find ways in drama and dance of moving into the 21st century. There is a great lagging behind in opera, especially. There is far too much 19th-century opera being presented in a 19th-century attitude. The more we can develop the art form, the better."

Spoken like a free spirit. Koltai has always been abreast of the times. He was one of the earliest champions of the "concept" production, for instance, enlivening old pieces through imaginative new treatments. That said, he uses unfashionable words like "integrity" and "honesty" a lot when discussing his artistic philosophy. From the undecorated lounge of his Soho flat he explains that expressive design, in his book, is not a question of showing off. "I'm in favour of concept productions only when they're not wilful and self-indulgent. To have a concept which is simply a piece of self-advertisement is unacceptable. We are in a period where promoting yourself is very much the thing. That is the nature of our society at the moment. It has lost some of its honesty in approaching the arts. It's no doubt temporary."

Koltai himself is moving on, partly by looking back. He is organising a retrospective of his work which will be shown in Holborn towards the end of the year. The RSC is rebuilding the set he designed for a production of *Baal*, and costumes and other materials are being sent by museums in Japan and America. The international traffic is two-way, as Koltai is soon to design a production of *Timon of Athens* in Chicago and a new play in Copenhagen. An international artist, then — but with a distinctive, individual stamp? "I think it is probably a simplification, a stylisation, and my commitment to trying to find a language for the work," Koltai answers. "But I don't want people to come out and sing the setting that I've devised. I hope they've enjoyed the evening and that I have been helpful."

● *Carmen* is at the Albert Hall (0171-589 8212) from Thursday to Feb 15

## Keep quiet, ENO, and stay put

**Rodney Milnes says that until the climate shifts in favour of opera, the Coliseum is a good enough home**

Now that the dust has settled over the uproar caused by the KPMG feasibility study into the future of ENO and the Coliseum, the time may be ripe for a cooler look at the issues involved. For those with short memories, the study recommended the building of a brand new, 2,100-seat opera house on an as yet unspecified site at the cost of around £100 million (to be funded largely from the lottery), and reactions in the media were almost

universally hostile, to an extent that may (but shouldn't) have surprised the ENO management.

The 66-page summary was a curiously unsatisfactory document, as devoid of historical or cultural context as the Stevenson report (1995) into the provision of lyric theatre in London that preceded and

spawned it. It concentrated on management and theoretical audience needs, while ignoring those of singers, players, and indeed the art form itself.

*Un peu d'histoire*, as they say in the Michelin guides, ENO is Britain's oldest surviving opera company, founded by Lilian Baylis — the nearest we have come to a Diaghilev and ripe for canonisation — in the early years of the century and settling at Sadler's Wells in 1931. When the John-John-come-lately Covent Garden Opera Company was launched exactly 50 years ago, also performing in English, Sadler's Wells Opera Company was promised a new home on the South Bank, to be shared with the National Theatre. Denys Lasdun's impressive designs survive for all to see. This plan was killed off in the corridors of power, and conspiracy theorists still speculate about the guilty parties.

Hence the Coliseum. Deprived of its promised home the management took a lease on the prime West End site of the Coliseum in 1962, with the full support of the Arts Council. There were drawbacks — the Coliseum is not too friendly to young singers, and its acoustics can be tricky. But the greatest anomaly was the existence of two opera houses with capacities of more than 2,000 within a few hundred yards of each other, playing repertoires, albeit in different languages, that in the 1970s and 1980s overlapped by as much as a third.

For a while opera-company dynamics minimised the difficulties, yet the problem of two opera houses of the same size serving the capital would not go away, and the birth and development of regional companies intensified it. Not only are the London houses too big for Mozart, Rossini and all earlier opera, but visitors to



Dennis Marks should have faith in his achievements at the Coliseum

the Coliseum (which predictably died the death of the Coliseum) or Nicola's *Merry Wives of Windsor*.

So what London needs is a Glyndebourne-sized theatre (1,200) to unlock the cupboard marked repertoire. But "opera" will remain a dirty word until someone challenges the tabloidisation of our culture, and the ROH's lottery grant will be the last to opera for five or more years. Did ENO not realise this when it made such a noise last month?

So what should it do? Mention of a suitably sized, about-to-be refurbished theatre not a million miles from Rosebery Avenue would provoke further paranoia. No, ENO should keep jolly quiet, in case some cultural commissar has the bright idea of bagging the Coliseum for dance and turning ENO out. Around £7 million will have to be found to make the Coliseum safe. The possibility of expanding northwards, and thus improving technical and rehearsal facilities, should be examined much more closely. Remember that 60 per cent of Coliseum audiences come from outside the capital, that it is on a direct Tube line to all but one of the mainline stations, and rejoice — it really is a prime site.

This is what might be called the Volkoper, or opera-comique repertoire, mention of which drives the current ENO bosses into a frenzy of paranoia — they imagine they are about to be exiled to a municipal theatre in Neasden to perform *Merrill England*. They shouldn't be so negative: the Vienna Volkoper reper-

toires range from *The Merry Widow* to *The Merry Angel* — nothing wrong with that — and London audiences are being deprived of little masterpieces like *Mirabelle* (which predictably died the death of the Coliseum) or Nicola's *Merry Wives of Windsor*.

So what London needs is a Glyndebourne-sized theatre (1,200) to unlock the cupboard marked repertoire. But "opera" will remain a dirty word until someone challenges the tabloidisation of our culture, and the ROH's lottery grant will be the last to opera for five or more years. Did ENO not realise this when it made such a noise last month?

So what should it do? Mention of a suitably sized, about-to-be refurbished theatre not a million miles from Rosebery Avenue would provoke further paranoia. No, ENO should keep jolly quiet, in case some cultural commissar has the bright idea of bagging the Coliseum for dance and turning ENO out. Around £7 million will have to be found to make the Coliseum safe. The possibility of expanding northwards, and thus improving technical and rehearsal facilities, should be examined much more closely. Remember that 60 per cent of Coliseum audiences come from outside the capital, that it is on a direct Tube line to all but one of the mainline stations, and rejoice — it really is a prime site.

A guide to the best available recordings, presented in conjunction with the Radio 3 programme

**GLUCK'S ORFEO ED EURIDICE**  
Reviewed by Julian Budden

BEFORE the revival of interest in the Baroque repertoire from Monteverdi to Handel it was always taken for granted that the earliest full-length opera capable of holding the modern stage was Gluck's "azione teatrale per musica" based on the famous Orpheus legend, the first of his so-called "reform" operas, written for Vienna in 1762. Twelve years later he rewrote it in a French text for Paris as a "tragédie lyrique" in the tradition of Lully and Rameau, adding extra numbers to fill out the evening and changing the male lead from alto castrato to high tenor ("haut contre").

In a highly idiosyncratic version of the opera made for the great mezzo-soprano, Pauline Viardot Garcia, in 1859 Berlioz restored the original pitches. His example was followed by the publishing house of Ricordi who in 1899 produced an edition of the Paris score of 1774 with text translated into Italian. And this is the version that we usually hear in the theatre, shorn of some of the concluding dances.

Generally speaking, in 18th-century opera the first, unrevised editions are best (in the 19th century the opposite is true). The trouble is that the Paris score of *Orfeo*, like Mozart's revised *Don Giovanni* of 1788, contains new music of such beauty that we can hardly bear to do without it.

Among the various permutations and combinations to be found on the 18 recordings currently available (some in Italian, some in French, one in German) I would recommend to those who wish to experience the sum of Gluck's thinking on the subject the version conducted by Raymond Leppard (Erato 2292-45864-2, 2-CD), with a splendid Orfeo in Dame Janet Baker and the dances brilliantly rendered by



the London Philharmonic Orchestra.

But if you want the opera in all its pristine freshness I would point you to a performance of the original Vienna score by John Eliot Gardiner (Philips 434 093-2, 2-CD, £30.99), played on period instruments and boasting in Derek Lee Ragin a male "falsetto" probably as near to a genuine castrato as we shall ever get.

Should you want the Berlioz version for its curiosity value, I would indicate the same conductor with the Lyons Opera Orchestra (EMI CDS 7 49834-2, 2-CD). For me his touch with Gluck never fails.

● To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO361, Four, IV36 0BR or phone 0345 023 498; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk

● Next Saturday on Radio 3 (9am): Borodin's *Symphony No 2*

February 14/17/20/28  
March 4/6/8/11/13/18/20 at 7.00pm  
March 15 at 6.30pm  
Tickets from £6.50  
Box Office 0171 632 8300

### Figaro's Wedding

Mozart

BESCU PRODUCTIONS LTD by arrangement with DUAL CONTROL INTERNATIONAL

## MADAMA BUTTERFLY

SUNG IN ITALIAN WITH ENGLISH SUBTITLES  
OPERA NATIONALA REPUBLICA MOLDOVA  
With Stars From ROMANIAN NATIONAL OPERA



## ■ VISUAL ART 1

In the pink: the National Gallery mounts a rewarding show of the young Gainsborough

## ■ VISUAL ART 2

Animal magic: the feline portraits of Elsie Henderson go on display in London

THE TIMES  
ARTS

## ■ VISUAL ART 3

... while Brian Yale, at the age of 60, makes his West End debut with a collection of cool landscapes

## ■ VISUAL ART 4

... and the influence of Maltese geology can be seen in Paul Stevenson's latest paintings



Mr and Mrs Andrews, one of the highlights of the National Gallery's exhibition: "Gainsborough's fervent response to the Suffolk countryside gives this outstanding canvas its ability to delight"

VISUAL ART: Richard Cork on the National Gallery's Gainsborough show

## The gentrification of a boy from the country

The freshness and doll-like charm of Gainsborough's early portraits may tempt us to imagine that he was a simple country lad, astonishingly precocious yet unsophisticated. After all, he grew up in sequestered Sudbury, and his youthful view of Cornard Wood suggests that he was happiest when painting the Suffolk landscape familiar to him, since childhood.

The truth, however, is far removed from such a myth. Without labouring the point, the National Gallery's modest yet appealing exhibition discloses that its contents were in no sense the work of an untutored provincial. Gainsborough's unusual gifts ensured that, at the age of 13, he was sent to London. Although attached at first to a silversmith, he soon became a pupil of the virtuoso French artist Hubert Gravelot, whose Rococo style helped to revolutionise English taste in the 1740s. The teacher's vitality surely stimulated the young Gainsborough, and his debt to French art has been underestimated.

But a confident painting of the bull terrier Bumper, executed when he was only 18, proves that his debt to Dutch art was even greater. The deftly summarised landscape behind the animal is influenced by Jan. Wijnants, and the National Gallery clinches the connection by displaying a newly cleaned painting by this skilful Dutch artist from its own collection. Even Gainsborough's drawings, seemingly so effortless in their response to trees, mossy banks, pools and plants, view the English countryside with the help of foreign artists' eyes. A deft black chalk study of burdock leaves may appear the outcome of a chance

encounter on a rural ramble, but it relies very heavily on similar images by Wijnants.

Even so, too much can be made of influence-spotting. Once all the links with continental prototypes have been established, it is worth stressing that Gainsborough turned them all to individual account. His painting of Bumper announces a love of dogs that runs as a quite personal motif throughout the show. In Cornard Wood they appear in several places, sleeping near a man binding a bundle of branches, nuzzling a young woman's flank, padding behind a traveller and glimpsed only in hind-quarters on a winding path.

Gainsborough could not resist including canine companions in many of his portraits as well. A dog laps water beside the artist himself, as he flaunts a crimson waistcoat beside his tilted wife and alarmingly red-cheeked daughter. Similar animals lie beside Mr and Mrs Kirby, or sniff devotedly at John Plampin as he leans with languorous elegance against a tree trunk. The dogs add an engaging note of informality

to portraits already seeking escape from an excess of posed stiffness. Plampin's remarkably relaxed legs derive from a Watteau portrait of Antoine de la Roque, who had been wounded by a cannon-ball at the battle of Malplaquet. The injury led Watteau to paint his friend with one leg projecting rigidly in the air. But Gainsborough changed the pose into a far more inconspicuous affair, letting Plampin rest his left leg on a grassy hillock while the other dangles down to touch the earth below.

This search for spontaneity, epitomised by the portrait of a young man who raises one hand in an impulsive gesture as he talks to his pretty companion, is matched by Gainsborough's handling of paint. Even in a careful early picture, *Wooded Landscape with Peasant Resting*, the conscientious treatment of foliage is suddenly enlivened by a flash of sunlight on a distant cornfield. The brushstrokes loosen here, to enhance the drama of this transient break in an otherwise overcast sky.

But Gainsborough's mark-making really takes on a sprightliness of

its own when he turns his attention to women's clothes. The pink dress worn by the lady in *Conversation in a Park* is brushed in with breathtaking fluency. Captivated by the sheen of light on silk, he discovers a deft way of letting the pigment dance, slide, wriggle and flash on the surface of the material. It is a consummate performance for an artist no more than 21 years old. Gainsborough already had a more instinctive and supple feeling for the expressive possibilities of paint than his future rival, Reynolds, would ever command.

This exhibition reveals a young man intoxicated by his own mercurial agility with the brush, nowhere more seductively than in the thin white material fizzing like water-spray down the centre of his wife's dress. It seems to have been painted in a rush of excitement, and ends up conveying the very pulse of his feeling for a woman he had recently married in a clandestine ceremony. The illegitimate daughter of the Duke of Beaufort, who gave her an allowance of £200 a year, she is probably the woman tripping

through a glade in Gainsborough's most amorous pencil drawing. Her dress rises up, as if in response to the attentions of her companion pressing in from the side, and discloses a pair of alluring ankles. Gainsborough is by far the most sensual English artist of this period, and his irrepressible libido gives this show its remarkable vivacity.

Sometimes his apparent ease gives way to awkwardness, and we sense the struggles he must have experienced. To judge by the impetuous knife-slashes tearing through the canvas in an unfinished *Landscape with Peasants*, Gainsborough abandoned the painting in a rage.

As for the double portrait of Mr and Mrs Carter, it suffers from Gainsborough's inability to find the right proportions for the figures. The genial old man, in elaborate wig and resplendent black-and-gold waistcoat, was clearly larger in build than his stern, blanching wife. But she has shrunk to a disconcertingly small size, exposing all too well Gainsborough's habit of work-

ing out compositions with the aid of wooden dolls.

He was far happier when painting the Carters' daughter Frances, seated on a bench with her husband in nearby attendance. The result, *Mr and Mrs Andrews*, is the most winning of all 18th-century English portraits. This time, Gainsborough had no problem with the proportions of the two figures. The teenage wife appears a trifle flushed and petulant as she gazes out from lowered lids. But since she inherited this expression from her sulky-looking Huguenot mother, we need not infer that she was discontented in marriage. The radiance of her sky-blue satin dress, the most exquisite passage of painting to be found in Gainsborough's early work, gives the young woman an airborne quality.

Everything about Mr Andrews exudes squirearchical assurance. Unsmiling he may be, but the well-cultivated acreage taking up such a substantial part of the picture suggests how gratified Mr Andrews must feel when surveying the additional estate he had acquired through marriage.

In the end, though, Gainsborough's fervent response to the Suffolk countryside gives this outstanding canvas its ability to delight. Equally adept at defining the newly harvested corn-sheaves with close-up precision, and summarising the fugitive play of sunlight on a distant hillside, he asserts here more persuasively than before that landscape painting would play a major role in the rest of his career.

Young Gainsborough runs at the National Gallery (0171-839 3321) until March 31. Sponsored by British Land Company

## Seeking moral asylum

In the early decades of this century a young woman who let her family down by becoming pregnant without the preliminary of wedlock could be locked away in a lunatic asylum. A sympathetic doctor — sympathetic, that is, to the family's desire to sweep anything untoward under the nearest carpet — would declare the errant female a "moral imbecile" and away she went. Some remained incarcerated for 50 years, and the fate of such women is the inspiration for this play by Charlotte Jones, a co-founder of the Sweet Desserts Theatre. The company takes its name from the intriguing Lucy Ellmann novel it adapted and staged a few years back. Jones was involved in that production, as co-writer and perform-

## THEATRE

Airswimming  
BAC, SW11

er, and is one of the two players in this latest work. I held high hopes for the production but was disappointed.

The set designed by Kirsty Twaddle is a brilliant white and contains an empty bath, a short flight of steps and a door painted with the view of a springtime wood. These three items are for cleaning, for polishing, and for never being able to open, because the room is in St Dymphna's Hospital for the Criminally Insane.

One day in 1924 Persephone (Rosie Cavillero) arrives. She believes she is there for a short convalescence and is reluctant to say much to Dora (Jones), who has already been cleaning and polishing for two years. Porph, as she is later called, has had a baby; why Dora has been confined is never revealed but presumably relates to her wish to disguise herself as a man and follow her three brothers into the army.

So there they are, and there they stay, and changes of lighting shoot us between the 1920s and the 1970s with occasional pauses in between. We learn nothing of what goes on elsewhere, except that somehow Porph gets to see the films of Doris Day, whose life, voice and happy philosophy come to obsess her. The obsession also brings about a change of diction, from polite and pure-voiced to raucous and offish. No reason is given for this, nor why the performances, directed by Anna Mackinn, should incorporate no signs of ageing. Moreover, nobody in 1924 said "Feel free" or talked of nutters and taking your finger out. Gradually the situation floats away from reality.

What the play is intended to show never becomes clear. Its 80 minutes are a long preliminary to something that never happens.

JEREMY KINGSTON

THE Swiss painter Richard Paul Lohse (1902-1988) was the Matisse of abstractionists. The first thing that strikes one in Anselmi's retrospective is the extraordinary vibrancy of the colours which inhabit these meticulous rectangles and bands. In the catalogue there is a photograph of an unwelcoming canteen in Zurich, where the whole effect is lightened and warmed by one of Lohse's Complementary Colours murals, far indeed from the Calvinistic austerity of most geometrical abstrac-

tion. And yet, ironically, Lohse was one of the most intellectually disciplined of painters. All his work was based on a mathematical theory of colour, designed to eliminate subjectivity from his works. But the best thing to do is to forget the hows and whys, and just wallow. Anselmi, Juda Fine Art, 23 Dering Street, W1 (0171-629 7578). Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 10am-1pm, to March 1.

■ ANIMALS always were Elsie Henderson's artistic

obsession, and between the wars she was famous internationally for her skill in evoking, especially, the big cats. The finest of the drawings in the current show at Sally Hunter are, indeed, decidedly fierce, though as many of the pieces are connected with Henderson's London Zoo poster of 1917, the gentler creatures are also featured for the faint-hearted. The show is interesting, too, from a technical point of view, since a whole section is devoted to lithographic proofs for vari-

## AROUND THE LONDON GALLERIES

ous parts of the poster, indicating the care with which the final complex image was built up. Sally Hunter Fine Art, 11 Halkin Arcade, Motcomb Street, SW1 (0171-235 0934). Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, until Feb 21.

■ IF YOU are not familiar with the name of Brian Yale that is perfectly understandable, for he has reached the

age of 60 before achieving a solo West End show. This must have more to do with his modest and retiring nature than with the quality of his art. Also, perhaps, with the fact that he is better known as a sculptor than as a painter: his most prominent work in London is a 120-metre frieze of laser-cut metal at the Prince Regent station in Docklands. His paintings are mostly in a suitably cool, quasi-photo-

graphic style, haunting in their clarity and directness. But there are also crossover works which incorporate paintings into assemblages of objects *trouvés* from pebble beaches in a personal way. Wolseley Fine Arts, Gallery 27, 27 Cork Street, W1 (0171-734 7595). Mon-Fri 11am-6pm, Sat 11am-3pm, until Feb 22.

■ EFFECTS of superimposition figure prominently in Paul Stevenson's show *Sacred Stones*, at Michael

Parkin. Here, however, it is more important as an idea behind the paintings than as a part of the painting process itself. What interests Stevenson is the feeling of history built into a place or a building, an almost telepathic awareness that these stones have lived a life of their own, which somehow vibrates in the mind of the visitor. This latest group of paintings, shown to mark the artist's seventieth birthday, is inspired by a visit two years ago to Malta, and the megalithic

structures of the island. The influence of Ben Nicholson is evident, though the work is far from derivative. Stevenson trained as an architect, and it shows in the strong sense of underlying structure, giving substance to these delicate evocations of a world remote yet strangely familiar. Michael Parkin Gallery, 11 Motcomb Street, SW1 (0171-235 8144). Daily 10am-6pm, until Friday.

JOHN  
RUSSELL TAYLOR

'STILL AS SUPER AS EVER - AND THAT'S THE GOSPEL TRUTH'

Daily Mail

NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPTEMBER

# JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR

THEATRE 0171 656 1806 TICKETS AVAILABLE £15 - £32.50

NEW RECORDING FOR JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR NOW AVAILABLE ON POLYDOR/REALLY USEFUL RECORDS CD & CASSETTE

مركز من الامارات







## LAW

● PROSECUTOR POWER 43  
● NAME GAMES 43

## Nick Catliff asks how convicted paedophiles should be treated when released

Just after new year on the Raploch housing estate in Stirling, a lynch mob of angry mothers surrounded a hostel of released prisoners and forced police to remove Alan Christie, who is 50, for his own safety. In Birmingham, George Taylor, 58, abandoned his flat after his windows were smashed, while in Liverpool Lyndsey Rooney was putting up posters warning people that her father would soon be coming home from jail.

All the men are convicted paedophiles and not surprisingly their potential neighbours do not like the prospect of their moving in next door.

Until now, local authorities have quietly housed released sex offenders in hostels and on housing estates and relied on social services and probation officers to keep an eye on these potentially dangerous additions to the community. Legally speaking, they have served their sentences, "paid their debt to society". Most are subject to parole restrictions but like all other former prisoners the law says they should be allowed to rebuild their lives in peace. But, increasingly, people are unwilling to allow sex offenders to blend into society. They are public enemy number one. The nature of their crimes and the high rate at which they re-offend strikes understandable fear into the heart of any parent.

Last week, in a Commons debate on the Sex Offenders Bill, David Mellor, MP, QC, captured the mood of public fear perfectly. The Bill proposes a compulsory national register of convicted paedophiles to deny them the anonymity they need for access to children in places such as schools and clubs.

Mr Mellor wants to go further: he argues that paedophiles are uniquely dangerous and that the new law should require police to use the register to inform local communities when a dangerous paedophile moves into their area. Now Labour has tabled an amendment calling for a system for "providing information to the public", and the Liberal Democrats have suggested a new clause giving notification powers to chief constables.

The idea comes from recent American legislation known as "Megan's Law" after Megan Kanka, a seven-year-old who was raped and killed in July 1994 by one of three convicted paedophiles who had set up home in her quiet suburban street among young families. The law has overwhelming popular and political support. Tonight's *Inside Story* on BBC1 looks at the American legislation where



Maureen Kanka, whose daughter, Megan, was murdered at seven: "If a paedophile is living on my street, I want to know"

## Can sex offenders be left in peace?

the obvious logic and appeal of "community notification" has run foul of a variety of legal and practical objections.

The law itself combines commonsense pragmatism with kneejerk political opportunism. So great was the outrage at the appalling and apparently preventable crime against Megan Kanka that "Megan's Law" was passed in New Jersey just 89 days after she died. Megan's mother, Maureen, formed an alliance with politicians and public opinion and by June 1996, two years into the campaign, she was in the White House next to President Clinton as he spoke of "circling the wagons around our children", and signed a federal version of the law.

The thinking behind the law is summed up by Mrs Kanka. "If a paedophile is living on my street, I want to know," she says. "If I had known they were there, I could have warned my daughter, and she would be alive today."

Dr Kay Jackson, a leading therapist dealing with sex offenders in New York, sees

the law as having a disastrous effect on her work with paedophiles and says they will be "ostracised by their communities, isolated from friends and family and so pushed back onto their own, clearly inadequate resources". This is echoed by many released paedophiles. One of them, "John", says: "I've done my time, I'm still doing the therapy but now they won't let me rebuild my life... I'm always looking over my shoulder waiting for the lynch mob."

It is likely also to force many sex offenders — as one put it — to "move away and make a life for myself where no one knows me". This means a life without access to therapy, and without the supervision that he needs to avoid reoffending.

The American Civil Liberties Union and Liberty in the UK argue that community notification rides roughshod over civil liberties, amounts to double punishment and opens the offender to the possibility of a vigilante attack. But they have a hard task arguing that sex offenders — whom no one can guarantee will not

reoffend — have rights, too. But before rushing to allow community notification we should look at the situation in America. Perhaps the last word should go to those most directly affected by the law, the paedophiles.

"Dave" speaks for many of them when he says: "It's a feel-good law. It makes everyone feel safer, but the truth is, if I wanted to reoffend, I'd do it. If the people in the area around my home are notified about me all I have to do is drive across town to a street where nobody knows and — boom — I can do what I like."

If the courts rule against Megan's Law, politicians from the President downwards have vowed to fight for its reinstatement. They argue that "the right to know" is more important than the rights of men who have committed the most appalling of crimes. That sentiment would be echoed by the mothers in Stirling. David Mellor and several British child-welfare organisations. They want to see community notification and, for them, the Sex Offenders Bill is a necessary first step because it will create a register of all convicted paedophiles.

A register is a sensible idea. But before rushing to allow community notification we should look at the situation in America. Perhaps the last word should go to those most directly affected by the law, the paedophiles.

"Dave" speaks for many of them when he says: "It's a feel-good law. It makes everyone feel safer, but the truth is, if I wanted to reoffend, I'd do it. If the people in the area around my home are notified about me all I have to do is drive across town to a street where nobody knows and — boom — I can do what I like."

● The author is the producer of the *Inside Story* film, *Megan's Law*, to be shown on BBC1 tonight at 10.

## Cuts that could worsen youth crime

Youth court magistrates must welcome the Audit Commission's timely report, *Misspent Youth*. The irony of the title will not be lost on those of us who have become increasingly frustrated with the inefficient workings of the system in these courts. If, as the report suggests, youth crime costs £1 billion a year yet the courts deal with only 3 per cent of the seven million offences committed by juveniles, something is seriously wrong either with the system of funding of the courts or their organisation.

Maybe we should just go back to basics and start to deal with the causes of juvenile crime because we don't seem to be able to cope with the results.

Most magistrates have long wanted to know the results of particular sentences so as to learn from them, yet little or no attempt is made to monitor the later behaviour of youths sentenced by the courts. What must also cause anxiety is that the report refers to supervision orders consisting sometimes of merely an hour a week with a social worker — hardly enough to be effective.

The community penalties using intermediate treatment, which were used effectively in the 1980s, led to a decline in reported offences, along with a decline in the use of custody. And most youth court magistrates will welcome the commission's stated view that custody is not only very expensive but essentially counter-productive. Eighty per cent of those sentenced in this way re-offend within two years.

The commission recommends what many of us have been saying for years that funds should go to schemes that tackle offending behaviour. The offenders' families should be involved if at all possible and victims compensated. The report estimates that if 20 per cent of young offenders prosecuted in court were warned and sent to special units dealing with offending behaviour, £40 million could be saved and spent on preventive measures. The commission recognises that these should start much earlier than at present.

Family breakdown and helpless or even non-existent parents are commonplace circumstances in the lives of the children we see before the youth courts today. There was a time when children were brought before us for failure to attend school. In inner London we no longer see such cases, presumably because the problem has mushroomed beyond the local authorities' ability to cope. The report says that the level of truancy and exclusions from school has quadrupled in the past five years to more than 12,000 a year.

As magistrates, we are constantly trying to deal with delinquent juveniles whose back-

grounds are frequently horrendous and whose parents — often only one — cannot cope. These are the people who need help earlier before their lives start falling apart and their children end up in court. The report refers to the many different schemes around the world set up to deal with offending behaviour without recourse to the courts. These range from the Family Group Conferences in New Zealand to the Halt programme in The Netherlands, from the Scottish Children's Hearings system to the Northamptonshire Diversion Unit. There has been a lot of success with these schemes, but surely the logic must be to start much earlier and help parents to parent?

Looking after young children is a more difficult job than any other yet is little appreciated in our materialistic society. Young parents, usually but not always mothers, are often isolated and poor and, not surprisingly, find themselves unable to cope. Charities set up to help these people and thus to help to prevent family breakdown are named in the commission's report, yet these are the charities which are losing core funding.

Home Start, which has almost 200 voluntary schemes operating in the UK alone, has 5,000 volunteers helping 28,000 families. But it has seen its core funding from the Department of Health reduced from £115,000 to £85,000 since 1994.

Expenditure has risen from £700,000 to £1 million over the same period and fundraising is a permanent headache. Newpin — New Parent Infant Network — operates centres where parents and children can get together and are helped to make positive changes in their lives.

This befriending scheme and therapeutic network for carers of young children is also threatened with the withdrawal of funding from an area health authority, and two new projects may never get off the ground. But these charities are singled out in the report as examples to be followed.

The commission recommends that volunteer programmes, "where experienced parents can offer practical help and support for an hour or two a week along the lines of the Home Start and Newpin programmes", should be piloted by health and social services in high-risk areas where there are no family centres. The commission refers to possible savings of £40 million.

A few million to charities such as these would be money well spent. Cutting their funding seems positively crazy at a time when their work is increasingly vital.

● The author is an inner London magistrate.



PAULA DAVIES

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

### CORPORATE TAX

CLIFFORD CHANCE is a leading international firm with a highly regarded domestic and international tax practice. Our large UK tax group provides advice on structuring and implementing a wide range of complex corporate, commercial and financing transactions.

Our tax practice is expanding and we are seeking to strengthen it further by recruiting additional outstanding tax professionals. We are looking for dynamic and creative individuals who combine an excellent academic background, strong inter-personal skills and, ideally, 2-4 years' qualified experience gained at a law or accounting firm, or at the Bar. Competitive City salaries and benefits will be available for successful applicants, who will enjoy good career prospects and a varied and interesting workload.

This is an exceptional opportunity for ambitious, well motivated individuals who are keen to develop their tax skills and career in a challenging and friendly environment.

If you think you fit the bill, we would like to hear from you. Please apply to:

Val Spence  
200 Aldersgate Street  
London EC1A 4JJ  
Telephone: 0171 600 1000  
Fax: 0171 600 5555

### CLIFFORD CHANCE

AMSTERDAM BANGKOK BARCELONA BRUSSELS BUDAPEST DUBAI FRANKFURT HANOI HO CHI MINH CITY HONG KONG LONDON MADRID MOSCOW NEW YORK PARIS PRAGUE SHANGHAI SINGAPORE TOKYO WARSAW ASSOCIATED OFFICES BAHRAIN MILAN ROME

### Boost for LCJ's office

TWO NEW posts have been created under the Lord Chief Justice. Lord Justice Rose, 59, has been made vice-president of the Court of Appeal criminal division, and Lord Justice Kennedy, 61, vice-president of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court.

The jobs are, to some extent, formal recognition of the work they already do. Lord Justice Rose, who also chairs the Criminal Justice Consultative Council, acts as adviser to the Lord Chief Justice on criminal matters, and Lord Justice (Paul) Kennedy handles the deployment of High Court judges on circuit. The appointments bolster the LCJ's office.

● LORD TAYLOR of Gwent, who turned out (with Lord Lane, his predecessor) to lend moral support to Lord Bingham of Cornhill in an attack on Michael Howard's sentencing plans in the Lords last week, intends to vote in the committee stage next week.

**Rush of bids**  
LAW FIRMS may have been critical of the Government's

legal aid reforms, but they have not been slow to take advantage of them. There has been an unexpected rush of bids in the legal aid block contracts to be awarded by the Legal Aid Board under the first pilot of the Government's reforms. Bids have come in from more than 840.

The board is now extending the pilot from 50 to 145 firms.

● A slick new brochure from Monckton Chambers, a lead-

ing commercial set, provides telling evidence of how the higher reaches of the Bar continue to be the preserve of a tightly knit elite. Out of 23 barristers in the set, only five did not go to Oxford or Cambridge.

**Insurance rise**  
MARTIN MEARS and Robert Sayer, who are contenders once again for the Law Society leadership this summer,

### Black breakthrough

LINCOLN Crawford, barrister and assistant recorder, has been appointed chairman of the Bar's race relations committee, the first black lawyer in the post. His eminent predecessors include three judges, Lord Steyn, Lord Justice Brooke and Mr Justice Hooper.

The appointment of a black chairman will be a boost for ethnic-minority lawyers at the Bar.

Mr Crawford, 49 — recently elected to the Bar Council — said that much progress had been made. But discrimination and



Crawford: chairman

prejudice persisted; and obtaining pupillages and tenancies was still difficult for lawyers from ethnic minorities.

have been quick to jump on news that solicitors may face a one-off 30 per cent rise in their insurance premiums to cope with a £248 million shortfall in the Solicitors' Indemnity Fund.

The money is needed for claims over negligence and fraud in conveyancing work done in the early 1990s when the market collapsed. A 30 per cent rise means a rise for small firms of several thousand pounds.

Mr Mears and Mr Sayer were at odds with the fund during their time in office. In their latest newsletter, the pair in effect say "we told you so". They comment: "These revelations will surprise no one but the Old Guard at the Law Society."

### 'Red bag' first

JOHN DAVIS, a Buckinghamshire solicitor-advocate, has just been presented with a "red bag" in recognition of his advocacy skills by Rosamund Horwood-Smith, QC, who led him in a recent case.

This is the first time that a solicitor-advocate has received a red bag, which is presented to junior counsel who distinguish themselves in court.

Mr Davis won the admiration of Miss Horwood-Smith after winning the argument on a point of international law in a fraud trial.

SCRIVENOR

STEUART & FRANCIS

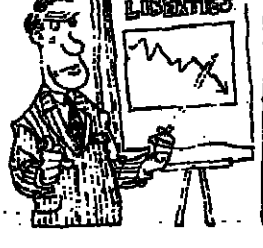
### QUEEN'S COUNSEL

WE BELIEVE THIS LEGISLATION IS UNJUST, DON'T REDUCE CRIME AND UNDERMINES JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE.

ALL LAWYERS HAVE A DUTY TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE.

WE BELIEVE THIS LEGISLATION IS UNJUST, DON'T REDUCE CRIME AND UNDERMINES JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE.

SHOULD YOU NEED ANY LEGAL ADVICE AFTER YOUR RELEASE?



مركز القانون



## HAMMOND SUDDARDS

SOLICITORS

### LITIGATION PARTNER & SENIOR LITIGATION SOLICITOR MANCHESTER

One of the UK's leading law firms, Hammond Suddards has built an outstanding nationwide reputation. The firm has one of the largest litigation practices outside London and as part of the continued growth of the Manchester office is now looking for heavyweight litigators to join its impressive Manchester team. Described in the 1996 edition of the Legal 500 - (the Client's Guide to UK Law Firms) as "a considerable success," the Manchester office has one of the leading commercial practices in the North West.

The following appointments will complement existing expansion:

#### LITIGATION PARTNER

Currently a partner in a leading commercial firm you are able to demonstrate a track record of achievement. In return you will be given the opportunity to thrive in a firm with exceptional strength in depth. A substantial national resource base will enable you to play a major role in the firm's development into the next millennium.

#### LITIGATION SOLICITOR

With not less than five years' ppe you have an outstanding track record together with considerable energy and drive. You have leading firm experience and can demonstrate the practice development skills and rainmaking potential necessary to achieve substantial success in return for significant prospects of advancement.

Our client is committed to the recruitment and retention of lawyers of the highest calibre - lawyers with the highest levels of commitment and the ability to fulfil the exacting demands of an impressive corporate client base.



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Tim Marshall or Graham Marley on 0161 834 5977 (0113 226 1712 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougal Recruitment North, Regency Court, 62-66 Deansgate, Manchester M3 2BN. Confidential fax: 0161 834 5985. This assignment is being handled on an exclusive basis by Quarry Dougal Recruitment North and any direct or third party applications will be forwarded to them.

## IN-HOUSE COUNSEL, CENTRAL LONDON

As part of one of the largest and most successful corporations in the world, GE Capital has 27 businesses across the globe, each of which is a major player in its niche market. A core business within the group, GE Capital Mortgage (UK) Limited is a relatively new, but extremely successful "start-up" company which was first licensed by the Department of Trade and Industry in 1993 to provide mortgage indemnity insurance to leading UK lenders.

As part of its ongoing business development, the company wishes to appoint a lawyer to advise senior management on issues associated with the mortgage indemnity business. These will include regulatory and compliance issues, the negotiation of new policies with lenders (involving both direct insurance and "back to back" reinsurance as

necessary), interpretation of both existing and new insurance policies and wider advice on the relevant aspects of insurance, corporate, competition, commercial loans and financial services law.

Ideally, you will have between 3 and 7 years' relevant experience in one or more of the listed areas, gained either with a leading commercial law firm or as existing in-house counsel. You will possess both the legal and analytical skills and also the commercial acumen and enthusiasm required for this very exciting role.

The salary and benefits package is highly attractive and, when you are fully integrated, opportunities for career progression both in the UK, across Europe and internationally will be excellent.

To submit an application please send your c.v. to our retained consultants, Sally Horrocks or Andrew Caulfield at 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential Fax: 0171 247 5174. Email: sally@zmb.co.uk. Alternatively please call them on 0171 377 8510 (evenings/weekends) 0181 995 3396. This assignment is being handled exclusively by ZMB and all direct or third party applications will be forwarded to them. Closing date for applications is 21st February 1997.



GE Capital

An Equal Opportunity Employer

Affiliated with General Electric Capital Corporation (USA) and not affiliated with the English company of a similar name.

## Senior Insurance Litigator

#### OUR CLIENT

A substantial commercial practice in London with a national presence. They already have an excellent reputation for their general insurance litigation work, and a client list that includes some of the top names in the industry.

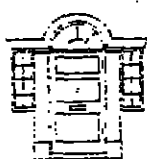
Now they're planning to make a move into the London Insurance Market. And for the right individual - or team - that presents an outstanding opportunity to make your mark in a firm that will back its commitment with all the financial and professional support you could want.

#### YOUR CREDENTIALS

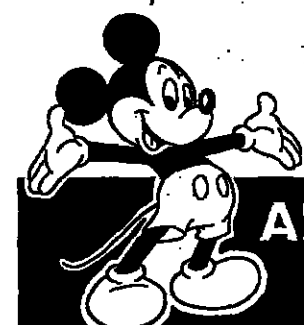
Almost certainly a partner at a recognised insurance practice, you've established a strong track record in acquiring and developing business in the London Insurance Market.

You know you have the skills and experience to build a successful practice from the ground floor up. Just as importantly, you'll have a pivotal role to play in shaping the development of the firm. And in return for the mix of energy and professional ability you have to offer, you expect to be rewarded appropriately. That's an expectation that will be met in full (especially if you have a strong client following).

For a confidential discussion regarding this client and their development plans, contact Stuart Robinson, Consultant, on 0171 353 7007 (any time). Confidential fax: 0171 353 7008. Reynell Legal Recruitment, 55 Fetter Lane, London EC4A 1AA. E-Mail: Recruitment@Reynell.co.uk



Reynell  
Legal Recruitment Consultants



The Walt Disney Company Ltd.

© Disney

### AMBITIOUS TV/MEDIA LAWYERS Central London

The Walt Disney Company has consistently led the way, outdistancing its competitors to become the first studio grossing more than \$1 billion in 1994/1995 and almost topping the same mark in international markets. Following its recent high profile merger with Capital Cities/ABC, Disney has combined assets of more than \$30 billion worldwide, straddling motion picture, TV production/distribution and broadcast delivery.

Outside the US, Walt Disney Television International co-ordinates all Disney's TV activities consolidating broadcasting interests including the Disney Channels, its production business and its international distribution arm, Buena Vista International.

Due to this increased expansion within its TV and broadcasting markets, Disney seeks two lawyers to work in its international television business in London:-

#### A COMMERCIAL LAWYER WITH BETWEEN 8-10 YEARS' PPE TO WORK ON:

- Disney's international pay TV initiatives
- Commercial arrangements between content providers and broadcasters
- EU competition and regulatory issues
- Broadcasting agreements
- Copyright
- Corporate issues

#### A SPECIALIST TV LAWYER WITH CIRCA 6 YEARS' PPE TO WORK ON:

- Branded and non-branded TV programme production combining an in-depth knowledge and practical experience of international TV project development/production with the relevant drafting skills

With strong academic credentials and a first rate technical training, the successful candidates will have relevant in-house or private practice experience and a robust, entrepreneurial style together with the self confidence to succeed within this dynamic and demanding environment.

The rewards, both professional and financial, will be outstanding.



For further information in complete confidence, please contact June Mesdell or Gareth Quarry on 0171-405 6662 (0181-442 0841 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougal Commerce and Industry Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4EJ. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394. Quarry Dougal Commerce and Industry Recruitment is handling this assignment on an exclusive basis and all direct and third party applications will be forwarded to them.

## Brighten the Future...

Based London area

Salary to £30,000

A leading UK child care charity, which constantly tackles headline issues facing children in today's society, has ambitious plans for developing its fundraising and marketing strategies to increase its income dramatically. They now require an exceptional individual to head the development of part of their fundraising programme which has a £multi-million income.

Reporting to the Head of Fundraising, your remit will be to develop and implement short and long term strategies for the growth of legacies income through relationship marketing. The focus of the role will be divided between developing long term relationships with both individuals and solicitors through integrated campaigns based on sound research. In addition to total budget responsibility, you will have freedom to target an

already established audience. Heading up a team of seven full-time staff, people management skills are essential. Their support will enable you to focus on the strategy to take the legacy fundraising into the next millennium.

The key to the success of this critically important post, is the person. A background in marketing, sales, fundraising or the legal profession would be desirable but, more importantly, you must display an awareness of the issues involved. You will be presented with an opportunity to make a lasting contribution to this organisation.

Interested candidates should forward an up-to-date curriculum vitae to Mark Gardiner at Michael Page, Savannah House, 11 Charles II Street, London SW1Y 4QZ or telephone him for an informal discussion on 0171 269 2511.



Michael Page Sales & Marketing  
Specialist Recruitment Consultants  
London Ebor Birmingham Leeds



## Commerce & Industry South-East

**Sole Lawyer**  
Subsidiary of international energy group urgently requires lawyer with 3-5 years' ppe for European role; experience in engineering sector useful. Ref 35364 - Gill Newman

**Commercial/Telecoms**  
Commercial lawyer with 0-2 years' ppe sought by large UK company with international network; IT, competition and telecoms law experience useful. Ref 35290 - Gill Newman

**Company Commercial**  
Top 10 company seeks lawyer with 1-3 years' broad-based experience in commercial matters. Interest in biotechnology an advantage. Ref 4261 - Gill Newman

**Asset Management**  
Fast-moving division of UK plc seeks lawyer, 1-3 years qualified, to advise on strategy, drafting, negotiation and implementation of transactions. Ref 35361 - Nicholas Woolf

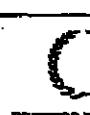
**Outsourcing**  
Consultancy seeks commercial lawyer with 5-8 years' ppe to work in a multi-disciplinary team; experience of outsourcing essential. Ref 35367 - Nicholas Woolf

**EC/Corporate**  
Global giant requires City-trained solicitor with 3-5 years' ppe to work on corporate projects needing high-level knowledge of competition law. Ref 35364 - Nicholas Woolf

PSD

Reuter Shalun  
Legal Recruitment

Reuter Shalun  
5 Breams Buildings  
Chancery Lane  
London EC4A 1DY  
Tel: 0171 405 4161  
Fax: 0171 242 1261  
E-Mail: reut@psd.co.uk  
Internet: www.psd.co.uk







## LEGAL/STRATEGIC ROLE

Central  
London  
6-10  
yrs' pge

Motability Finance Ltd (MFL) is the finance arm of the Motability Scheme providing vehicles to disabled persons. It has the largest contract hire fleet in the UK currently in excess of 300,000 cars and is growing at a rate of about 17% per annum.

The company has reached a crucial stage in its development. It faces major innovative change, both in its culture and business. As part of this strategy, the company wishes to appoint a senior lawyer with general company/commercial, finance or corporate experience, who will join the close knit management team running the company. Creative, strategic input will be expected and commercial flair is essential. The role will include advising on a range of commercial and employment contracts, corporate transactions, finance agreements and company secretarial work.

This position is likely to appeal to an assistant in private practice with 6-10 years' pge seeking a first move in-house, or a number two in a legal department seeking a lead advisory role. The company offers a rare opportunity to combine a legal and business role, in a unique commercial environment, working closely with the charitable sector.

The salary and benefits package will be highly attractive and will not fail to appeal to candidates whether in private practice or in-house.

For further information in complete confidence, please contact our retained consultant, Lisa Hicks, on 0171-377 0510 (0171-735 5548 evenings/weekends) or write to her at Zarak Macrae Brenner, 37 Sun Street London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 0171-2475174. E-mail lisa@zmb.co.uk Website <http://www.zmb.co.uk>

ZARAK  
MACRAE  
BRENNER  
**ZMB**

# Your commercial break?

## Commercial Lawyer

North West

Exceptional Package

An internationally renowned issuer of credit cards, our client is truly a market leader. Its worldwide success is based on a forward-thinking philosophy emphasising both individual development and long term commitment. It is now seeking an exceptional Lawyer who shares those values, to join an established legal department at the UK headquarters in the North West.

As a key individual primarily serving the Marketing Department, you will be dealing with a wide range of commercial contract matters and reviewing marketing information from a legal standpoint. This is very much a hands-on role, with plenty of opportunity to become directly involved in contract negotiations and in wider business decisions.

All of which calls for a legal professional with real management

potential. With solid training and 2 to 4 years' pge, you will have quality commercial contracts experience. In addition, some exposure to consumer credit and data protection law would be an advantage. You'll be a strong communicator who can adapt to a positive and people-focused culture. With your commercial acumen, you'll be well placed to give advice from both a legal and commercial perspective.

This is a unique chance to develop your managerial skills, to widen your professional scope and to take on a broader strategic responsibility. The company is committed to flexibility and to individual progression and your long term investment is certain to pay dividends. An exceptional remuneration package will also reflect the high value attached to the legal function.

So if you are ambitious and committed to a career with an

international market leader, please contact Katrina Paget at In-House Legal, Joseph's Well, Hanover Walk, Park Lane, Leeds LS3 1AB. Tel: 0113 243 6945. Evenings and weekends 01274 530777. Fax: 0113 245 6347. Alternatively, contact Tim Bates at In-House Legal, 17 Red Lion Square, London WC1R 4QH. Tel: 0171 405 0151. Fax: 0171 831 6498. E-mail: [hwgroup@hwgroup.co.uk](mailto:hwgroup@hwgroup.co.uk)

**IN-HOUSE  
LEGAL**

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER  
A HARRISON WILLIS GROUP COMPANY

## Banking & Finance Lawyers Partners & Senior Assistants

Germany

£ Premium

An exceptional opportunity has arisen for senior UK qualified lawyers to join one of Germany's largest and most successful firms of lawyers, notaries and tax advisors. The firm wishes to broaden its growing banking, securities and finance practice by adding high calibre UK solicitors to its experienced Frankfurt and Düsseldorf-based teams at both partner and senior assistant level.

The firm is seeking a successful partner who has the ability to lead and grow a significant practice. You will have an intimate knowledge of a broad range of international matters, covering corporate finance, securities work, foreign investment and/or project finance, gained in a City firm. The firm also requires senior assistants with the ability to make an important contribution and the potential to make partnership. German language skills, whilst desirable, are not essential. These positions represent outstanding career challenges for lawyers wishing to build their practice on the continent.

In return the firm offers an internationally-minded partnership, with a network of overseas offices, which will provide you with the opportunity of carving out your own niche, whilst giving you all the support you need for achieving your high goals. If you join as a senior assistant, you will be given equal opportunity with German lawyers for being made partner.

To reflect the importance of these strategic appointments the remuneration package is substantial.

Please write in confidence, enclosing a c.v., to Richard Kellner at the address below.

**JONATHAN WREN**

Jonathan Wren Search & Selection Limited  
34 London Wall, London EC2M 5RU  
Telephone 0171 588 0828  
Facsimile 0171 588 0829/30

SEARCH & SELECTION

## senior commercial lawyer - major plc

surrey

£60,000 negotiable + benefits

Our client is a market leader in the provision of business to business services. They continue to expand by focused business development and strategic acquisitions, both in the UK and internationally. They now seek a senior commercial lawyer with a minimum of 5 years pge, to manage a small but talented head office team in providing legal and company secretarial support at both corporate and operational levels.

Candidates should have hands-on experience of acquisitions, disposals and major contract negotiations, together with a good grasp of UK company and commercial law. Additionally, you will have experience of business activities overseas and highly developed communication skills.

Ideally, you will already have "in-house" experience, but candidates with relevant experience in practice will be considered. A second European language would be advantageous, but is not a pre-requisite.

please contact John Roberts (solicitor) at  
hays richard owen, kingsway house, 103 kingsway, london wc2b 6qx  
tel 0171 430 2349 fax 0171 831 2536

**Hays Richard Owen**

## Excellent Opportunity

City

c £35K+ benefits

Our client is a major international bank with offices worldwide. A bright and capable young lawyer is now sought to join a high profile legal department which provides advice to the London branch and other branches of the bank worldwide.

The role will involve advising on legal and commercial issues relating to trade and commodity finance, project finance and commercial banking plus litigation, the drafting, negotiation and review of letters of credit, facility letters, foreign exchange and loan and projects documentation.

The ideal candidate will have between 1-2PQE preferably gained within a banking or commercial environment. You will be flexible and a good communicator with the confidence to advise the branch at all management levels. Full training will be given.

If you would like to apply for this exciting opportunity, please contact Lucy Boyd at Lipson Lloyd-Jones.

**LIPSON  
LLOYD  
JONES**

**LIPSON LLOYD-JONES  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT**

127 Cheapside  
London  
EC2V 6BT  
Tel 0171 600 1690  
Fax 0171 600 1972

## Company Solicitor

Northampton

to £40K+ benefits

Cosworth is recognised as one of the world's leading automotive engine designers and manufacturers.

A young and dynamic lawyer is now sought to join the commercial department based at the company's headquarters in Northampton. The work will include the drafting and negotiation of a wide range of commercial documentation including agreements relating to the lease and supply of race engines to Formula 1 and IndyCar teams, design and development and product strategy.

The ideal candidate will be a Solicitor or Barrister with at least 3PQE and the ability to apply sound commercial principles to all issues affecting the company. You will advise management at every level on, *inter alia*, property, insurance, intellectual property and litigation matters and will, therefore, possess strong communication skills, combined with maturity and confidence.

Lipson Lloyd-Jones is exclusively instructed to handle this assignment.

**LIPSON  
LLOYD  
JONES**

For further information contact:  
Jon Garrett, solicitor  
Simon Lipson, solicitor

**LIPSON LLOYD-JONES  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT**

127 Cheapside  
London  
EC2V 6BT  
Tel 0171 600 1690  
Fax 0171 600 1972



# LISTEN!

## CORPORATE ASSISTANTS

1-3 & 4-5  
years  
qualified

LONDON

**GARRETT & Co**

Garrett & Co. is associated with Arthur Andersen through its membership of the Arthur Andersen International network of law firms

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Deborah Dalgleish on 0171-405 6062 (0181-520 6559 evenings/weekends) or write to her at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 071-831 6394. This assignment is being exclusively handled by Quarry Douglall Recruitment, and any direct or third party applications will be sent to them.



Do you tire of being talked at rather than talked to?

Are you weary of being told what to do rather than asked how you can contribute?

There is an easy solution - join the firm which is transforming the accepted norms of the legal market - and in so doing, has revolutionised the opportunities available to lawyers.

If you have between 1 and 5 years' experience of mainstream corporate work (although we are also interested in particular corporate/finance specialisations), and feel there must be something better out there - we would love to hear from you.

You may already know that we have excellent clients, excellent work and excellent people; but if you don't believe the word on the street, come and get it from the horse's mouth.

We think you'll like what you hear.

## LEGAL COUNSEL

5-8 years' ppe To £100,000 + benefits

### Unique opportunity for business driven lawyer

You may be thinking that a long term career in private practice has its limitations. You may be right.

We act for a young, highly successful global investment company with interests around the World. Founded only six years ago, the novel and progressive growth strategy of this organisation has helped to establish a track record of expansion unmatched by any other in its sector.

A solicitor with 5-8 years' post qualification experience in corporate or finance law from a top City firm is sought to join as Legal Counsel for Europe, based in London. You may be UK or possibly US qualified. Key legal responsibilities will include cross-border mergers and acquisitions, raising of finance, structuring of new businesses and regulatory issues.

Our Client does not however keep its lawyers in boxes. From an early stage you will be encouraged to take a proactive business role, working closely with senior management on the development of the business and overall strategy. The group has recruited many other professionals who now form part of that management.

The prospects for your future do not stop here. There is more. The financial rewards can be substantial, with highly competitive basic salary, bonus and stock option plan.



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Adrian Fox, Seamus Hoar or Sarah David our retained consultants on 0171-405 6062 (0171-403 5727 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.

## CITY ASSISTANTS

### MEDIA

Oscar time is coming up and you too could be a winner at this pre-eminent City firm already well known in the media world. If you are 4-5 years PQE with the technical and communication skills sought by entertainment clients, an exceptional opportunity awaits you.

### CORPORATE

Are you a top flight assistant (2-4 years PQE) now contemplating the long road to partnership? Our client is the vibrant City office of a leading US firm offering unparalleled variety and responsibility in a small team acting on world class corporate/finance transactions.

### IP / PATENTS

This pre-eminent and highly successful city firm has a booming IP practice and now seeks a 4+ years PQE solicitor with experience in patent work to further enhance its reputation. If you are enthusiastic, committed and energetic you will be highly rewarded!

### W COMPANY / COMMERCIAL

Niche City firm seeing continued expansion in areas seeks a commercial lawyer (NQ - 18 months' PQE) in its booming Co/Comm department handling joint ventures, agency, distribution, competition and company acquisitions and disposals. An outstanding opportunity for a young, ambitious lawyer.

### COMM PROPERTY

Well structured and expanding medium, this sized City firm acts for developers, investors and overseas governments in addition to general corporate clients. An ambitious young solicitor NQ - 2 years' PQE with a solid grounding in property and a sense of humour is unlikely to find a better home.

### EMPLOYMENT

Distinctly different this uniquely successful, meritocratic, medium-sized firm, a growing national practice, seeks an exceptional young solicitor, recently qualified or up to 2 years PQE to join its high profile team acting for household name companies and individuals.

### CORPORATE FINANCE

Celebrated for its heavyweight corporate expertise this major City firm, rising quickly through the corp / fin league tables offers an exceptional opportunity for a high flying NQ - 2 years PQE solicitor. Outstanding prospects.

### INSURANCE LITIGATION

Handling major cases, this c.30 partner City firm seeks an experienced lawyer (NQ - 4 years PQE) to handle both Lloyds and general insurance disputes on behalf of multinational clients. Offering a clear career path this is a great opportunity.

### PRIVATE CLIENT

Our client, a well known City firm with a leading reputation in this field, now seeks an ambitious lawyer (c. 3 years PQE) to take on a caseload including Personal Taxation, Estates, Trusts & Probate matters. An outgoing personality and strong technical skills will be highly prized and well rewarded.

### BANKING LITIGATION

A high profile and a significant increase in business leads a core department of this national practice to seek a talented solicitor c. 2 years' PQE to handle the increasing flow of instruction emanating from UK clearing and overseas banks. A highly competitive remuneration package will be offered.

### TO DISCUSS ANY OF THE ABOVE APPOINTMENTS IN DETAIL, PLEASE CONTACT:

Sarah King or Simon Janion on 0171 404 6669 (evenings/weekends: 0181 674 3971) or write to us, in complete confidence, at 6 Warwick Court, London WC1R 5DJ (fax 0171 404 0469).

**EAGAN JANION**

## CLIFFORD CHANCE Commercial Property

### Development/Landlord & Tenant

Package to attract the best

City

Are you the brightest, most ambitious lawyer of your peer group?

Do you want to join the leading property team that headed the acquisition of Canary Wharf?

Are you interested in broadening your experience beyond the conventional property remit?

### THE POSITION

- ◆ Focus on handling development work and major landlord and tenant transactions.
- ◆ Wide-ranging involvement in significant property-related finance and corporate related work.
- ◆ Apply legal skills across disciplines in complex transactions.

### QUALIFICATIONS

- ◆ Bright 3-5 year PQE lawyer with sound commercial property experience.
- ◆ Good grounding in substantial landlord and tenant work. Some development experience. Familiarity with related tax and finance issues.
- ◆ Ambitious with commercial acumen.

Please send full cv, stating salary, ref LG70104, to NBS, 54 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6LX



NBS SELECTION LTD  
a BNP Resources plc company



London 0171 493 6392  
Aberdeen • Birmingham • Bristol • City  
Edinburgh • Glasgow • Leeds • London  
Manchester • Slough • Madrid • Paris

## EXCELLENT OPENINGS

### PROPERTY

This firm has taken a huge step into the big league recently and promises to say as one of the most news-worthy practices in the City. Its bested-up property department needs a lawyer with 3-5 years' ppe, ideally with some property finance experience. Eeking times ahead if you come here. Ref: T15594

### EMPLOYMENT

The London office of this leading national firm can offer employment lawyers with 3-5 years' ppe the full range of work - contentious and non-contentious - and you will take up a senior position within the department from the start. It has a string of quality high-profile jobs behind it and is really on the up. Ref: T34040

### CORPORATE FINANCE

On offer at the London office of this major national firm is the chance to work on some of the biggest and best deals in the country. It's not just us saying this, the firm is regularly rated as one of the best. Corporate finance lawyers with 1-5 years' ppe, ideally with yellow book experience, would benefit. Ref: T22964

### COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

This is an excellent opportunity for a commercial lawyer with 2-4 years' ppe to work for one of the most news-worthy top 10 firms in the City and gain a good spread of experience in some outrageous fields. Your non-contentious workload will be a third of a third of a third of a third. Ref: T34554

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

This is a progressive medium-sized firm that gets things done and that's the kind of lawyer that it needs to join a well-established commercial property department. You will be expected to handle clients on your own if you have 1-4 years' ppe and will ideally have experience of property portfolio management. Very progressive firm. Ref: T35072

### CONSTRUCTION

Medium-sized City practice seeks 3-4 years' ppe construction lawyer to take on a broad spread of contentious and non-contentious work. This is a fast expanding team and the quality of the work and prospects for the right person are too exciting to miss. Ref: T24138

### COMPANY/COMMERCIAL

If you want a lot of hands-on experience early on, then smaller firms such as this could be the answer. It offers high quality work in a more relaxed atmosphere for a company/commercial lawyer with 0-2 years' ppe. A new post created by the heavy workload covering a very wide range of matters. Ref: T36041

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Alison Jacobs, Jonathan Marsden or Deborah Dalgleish (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6062 (0171-731 5699 or 0171-226 4292 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.



LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER • HONG KONG • PARIS • NEW YORK • SYDNEY • MELBOURNE • AMSTERDAM

## COUNCIL ON TRIBUNALS

Applications are invited for one appointment to membership of the Council on Tribunals. This appointment will be made by the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Advocate for a three year term. Renewal for a second three year term is a possibility.

**Legal Practitioner** - The ideal applicant will be a successful barrister or solicitor in private practice. Preferably, experience should be broad based. Some familiarity with the work of courts and tribunals would be an advantage. This appointment begins on 1st September 1997.

The Council, which is based in London, keeps under review the workings of tribunals and inquiries and reports on them to the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Advocate.

Members of the Council are currently paid a retainer of £7316 per year and are expected to:

- ◆ attend monthly meetings
- ◆ visit tribunals
- ◆ attend inquiries and conferences
- ◆ participate in any special projects
- ◆ be able to commit 44 days per year to Council activities

Membership of the Council is not open to those employed in central or local government or who are members of a tribunal supervised by the Council. However, serving tribunal members may apply if they are willing to stand down for the duration of Council membership.

For an application form please write to the address below enclosing a large self-addressed envelope:

Council Applications (Legal Appl.) Tribunals Policy Branch, Room 313, Selborne House, 54 Victoria St, London SW1E 6QW

The last date for requesting an application form is 18th February 1997 and completed forms must be returned by 28th February 1997.

The Lord Chancellor's Department and Scottish Courts Administration are committed to equality of opportunity in appointments for all those who are eligible, on the basis of ability, qualifications, and fitness for work. Applications are invited from all qualified persons, irrespective of race, gender, marital status, disability or sexual orientation.

## CHAMBERS OF SIR WILLIAM GOODHART QC

3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn  
London, WC2A 3PS  
Tel: 0171 405 5877

Mr Michael Heywood (formerly of Plowden Buildings, Temple) has accepted an invitation to join Chambers.

We will concentrate on property litigation, professional negligence and agricultural matters, while undertaking work in most chancery and commercial fields of practice.

## TRY A CAREER THAT ISN'T LEGAL

Private company seeking to expand, following highly successful first four years of trading, seeks Graduate, aged 23-30, or those of sound academic background to be trained to the highest standard with aim of full profit participation within 3-5 years. Call:

ALAIN DENNINGER  
0171 379 3488

## Gerald Eve

Chartered Surveyors

### LEGAL RESEARCHER (Part-time - 2 days pw)

£ negotiable

West End

Gerald Eve is one of the UK's major chartered surveying practices, renowned for providing high quality advice and a personal service to its clients. This vacancy has arisen due to the impending retirement of the current incumbent.

The post involves responsibility for the preparation and drafting of property-related articles and commentaries for inclusion in client and other publications - notably Everbrief, Gerald Eve's fortnightly bulletin on relevant legal, government and other matters.

To apply you should be a qualified solicitor with appropriate relevant experience gained in a professional practice or corporate environment.

Your application, including a full CV and salary expectations, should be sent to Mike Foulds, Personnel Manager, at the address below. Applications should arrive no later than Friday, 22 February 1997.

GERALD EVE  
Chartered Surveyors  
7 Vere Street, London W1M 0JB  
An Equal Opportunity Employer

No Agencies

Also at:  
Birmingham • Cardiff • Glasgow • Leeds • Liverpool • Warsaw

LAW AWARDS  
Free help  
for the  
equality  
struggle

HOUSE CALL  
0181 328

GARFIELD  
ROBBINS

LONDON • LEEFDS

MAPLE

FINANCE

3-5 years qualified

Highly motivated  
and experienced  
personnel  
are required  
for a leading  
national  
company  
operating  
in the  
financial  
services  
sector.  
The ideal  
candidate  
will have  
a minimum  
of 3-5 years  
experience  
in a similar  
role and  
be able to  
contribute  
to the  
company's  
growth.  
For further  
information  
please contact  
us on 0171-405 6062  
or write to us at  
Quarry Douglall  
Recruitment, 37-41  
Bedford Row,  
London WC1R 4JH.



## LAW AWARDS

## Free help for the equality struggle

TOP employment lawyers including Cherie Booth, QC, are offering free legal help to barristers and solicitors facing discrimination.

The new Equal Opportunities Pro Bono Unit, to be launched at the Women Lawyers' Conference on April 12, will provide confidential advice to lawyers or their staff who face discrimination because of race, gender, sexual orientation, age, religion or disability.

It comes after a Law Society survey showed widespread differences in the pay for men and women solicitors, a gap that widens higher up the career scale. Several law firms have faced sexual discrimination claims. They include the City law firm Sinclair Roche & Temperley, which was recently reported to have paid £30,000 to a former assistant solicitor in settlement of a sex discrimination claim, with no admission of liability.

Margaret McCabe, the barrister setting up the new unit, said the aim was to plug the gap between awareness of discrimination and doing something about it. The idea was to provide people with advice in the first instance. "We want an informal, mediation-based approach," she said. "Litigation is in no one's interests. But litigation is the final sanction."

The one-day Women Lawyer conference in London, *Shattering the Myths*, is organised jointly by the Bar and Law Society and sponsored by *The Times*. Speakers include Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Roberta Ramo, past President of the American Bar Association, and leaders of the Law Society and the Bar. Winners of the new Women of Achievement in the Law Awards will be announced.

Details of early registration discount (before February 15) and awards nomination forms are available from Blair Communications, 0171 722 9731.



## 'Make the young pay'

Lord Mackay tells Frances Gibb of the need for a tougher approach to youth crime

Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, last week urged magistrates to adopt a new tougher approach to young offenders including more on-the-spot fines and no more repeated delays in bringing cases to trial.

In a speech with echoes of the "get tough on crime" policy of Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, Lord Mackay called for an end to the "wholesale business" of repeated adjournments, particularly in "spree offending" in which young offenders commit fresh crimes while on bail for a previous offence. He also urged further action to ensure speedy and prompt payment of fines, to clear the jails of fine defaulters.

Both initiatives are aimed at underlining the link between the offence and its penalty — a link made tenuous by the present system. Courts, Lord Mackay said, should ask offenders there and then: "Are you going to pay today?" And where possible, they should be made to pay a large part of the fine before leaving court to "underline the punishment and the court's

determination to secure full payment."

He spoke of what some called almost "an adjournment culture" in the youth courts. In cases of repeat or "spree offending", courts tended to delay trial so as to deal with all outstanding charges in one go. But that meant a large gap between the original offence and any penalty. He said: "There is real value in linking in the mind of the young person the consequences of criminal behaviour, and the punishment, with the offending behaviour itself."

If the link were broken, it "reinforces in the mind of the offender the notion of getting away with it". His remarks, to Tyneside magistrates and to *The Times*, came after a recent Audit Commission report, *Misspent Youth* (see Paula Davies,

page 41) that found a "disturbingly high number of adjournments in youth cases". There was an average of four appearances in the course of a youth court case (the range was two to seven appearances) which meant offenders could avoid punishment for several months. Repeated adjournments encouraged repeated offending and put victims at risk, he added. In some cases, it meant offenders waiting weeks or months for a trial. Courts should only grant adjournments where strictly

**'The cases should go ahead as fast as possible'**

necessary. He emphasised that JPs were independent and would make their own decisions. But the Magistrates' Association and Justices' Clerks' Society had issued guidelines to that effect and he hoped that JPs would heed his concerns, as they had in the past, and use

their powers to ensure a "firm and rapid disposal of the case".

In a second initiative, Lord Mackay urged action to cut the numbers of fine defaulters jailed. Measures launched last summer to improve fine enforcement had led to a cut of up to one third in some places in the total of unpaid fines (the estimated national total is £200 million).

If enacted, Mr Howard's sentencing plans could mean a big rise in prison numbers. But Lord Mackay insisted he favoured the use of prison as a last resort — and for serious offenders — as a matter of principle, not expediency. "We should," he said, "ensure that prison places are not taken up by people who have not paid their fines. It is not sensible for prisons to be full of petty offenders who can be dealt with in other ways."

The drive to cut jailed defaulters was paying off. In 1995, 20,000 people were jailed for not paying a fine, "dramatically" down last year to 8,800. But if fines and other non-custodial penalties were not to be seen as "getting off lightly", there had to be prompt enforcement.

## Confusing the electorate

Piers Coleman on political cloning

Richard Huggett, aka Gerald Macdonald (aka the "Liberal Democrat" of 1994), has let it be known that he will stand for election again, this time in Winchester. It is not a coincidence that the name of the sitting MP is Gerald Malone and that Gerald Macdonald's name would appear above his (an inestimable advantage) on the ballot paper.

Strenuous objections were made by local Conservative and Labour parties to the inclusion of Gerald Macdonald on the register as an elector. Two weeks ago the Electoral Registration Officer in Winchester ruled that the name change was a "sham" and substituted the name Richard Huggett for Gerald Macdonald in the register. Mr Huggett has already appealed to the county court, whose decision is awaited.

Mr Huggett last stood for election to the European Parliament in June 1994 in Devon. He described himself as "Liberal Democrat". Ten thousand electors voted for him, the Liberal Democrat candidate lost by 700 votes and hundreds of electors signed statements claiming that they had been confused by his description and had voted for Mr Huggett by mistake. In the subsequent election petition, notwithstanding a huge outcry, the Election Court ruled that the returning officer had been under no obligation to consider the confusion which might arise and to reject Mr Huggett's nomination; indeed, they strongly hinted that even a "Liberal Democrat" description could not have been challenged.

Why is there no machinery to control the use of party descriptions? It was only in 1969 that party descriptions were allowed on a ballot paper at all, apparently after the threat of a proliferation of candidates with the name of Harold Wilson. However, it seems that Act will not have achieved much if the

effect, shown by the Election Court's judgment in the *Liberal Democrat* case, is that there can still be a proliferation of candidates with the same (or very similar) names and the same (or very similar) party descriptions.

Notwithstanding huge billboard advertising campaigns, immensely expensive political broadcasts and much value attached to epithets such as "new" Labour, election law in England is still rooted in the tradition that "one votes for the man and not for the party". The Election Court in 1994 strongly suggested — not before time — that a change in the law may now be appropriate but the Government has not so far taken the hint.

But how can the returning officer in Winchester decide whether or not Gerald Macdonald should stand at the general election? There is undoubtedly authority for an officer to make inquiries about a nomination paper, and the fact that Mr Macdonald may not be a registered elector could be a reason for his rejection.

Spoof candidates are now cropping up all too frequently. Deliberately confusing names and descriptions are being used. Mr Huggett says he intends to stand for nomination in Winchester in the name of Gerald Macdonald. Will he describe himself as a Conservative or as a Conservative or use some other description? Will the returning officer accept his nomination?

Spoof candidates and real candidates, with varied names and varied descriptions, may be planning similar electoral ambushes elsewhere. Yet the opportunity for change, so strongly hinted at by the Election Court in 1994, has not been taken.

The parties face not only known opponents but also unknown opponents who could exploit 19th-century laws used to fight a 20th-century election.

The author acted for the petitioner in the *Liberal Democrat* case in 1994.



TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 680 6828

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## New Positions • New Positions • New Positions

## INFORMATION OFFICER

3 Years + Qualified Negotiable

This large City firm is looking for know-how officers with specific fee-earning experience for its Banking, Commercial and Intellectual Property Departments. The firm has a well established team of know-how lawyers and it is regarded by the firm as an extremely important area. The role will mainly involve keeping track of legal developments and keeping fee-earners up to date with these, as well as giving and organising seminars. Ref: T11439.E

## SHIPPING

3 to 5 Years Qualified

to £55,000  
Experienced lawyers are sought to handle a high profile maritime caseload. Opportunities are excellent for those who wish to broaden their field to trade, commodities and arbitration work. Ref: T10174.R

## CORPORATE FINANCE

3 Years + Qualified

to £90,000  
Highly regarded medium sized City firm currently demonstrating the highest level of profitability of any City firm requires a corporate lawyer with mergers and acquisition experience. The firm is recruiting with a view to partnership and is able to offer the highest quality work in this state-of-the-art partnership. Ref: T11498.C

## IP/IT

NO to 5 Years Qualified

to £57,000  
A niche West End firm is actively recruiting assistants at all levels to advise on intellectual property and/or information technology issues. Work will involve a mixture of both soft and hard intellectual property, covering copyright, patents, as well as franchising and trademarks. The firm is one of the main players in this area. Ref: T11476.J.marks

## PROJECT FINANCE

Senior

to Partnership  
Immediate partnership is on offer at this leading City firm with strong banking and corporate departments. A gap exists for a good project finance lawyer to exploit a very healthy client base that needs a project finance specialist. No following is required as the firm is confident of its ability to generate first class instructions but marketing skills are essential. Those with corporate or banking backgrounds are equally of interest. Ref: T8920.G

## PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY

6 Months to 3 Years Qualified

to £48,000  
A niche insurance practice which has expanded substantially in the last three years is once again seeking another solicitor to handle defendant professional indemnity in all sectors except solicitors negligence. There is an opportunity to handle some defendant personal injury if the applicant is interested in this area. Ref: T11486.D

## EMPLOYMENT

1 to 5 Years Qualified

to £60,000  
A major City practice, which has long been regarded as having one of the premier employment departments is seeking an additional assistant to handle solely non-contentious employment work. Although this department covers both contentious and non-contentious matters, this role is to support a blue chip clientbase which includes a number of FTSE 100 companies. Ref: T11502.D

## COMMERCIAL/EU

2 to 4 Years Qualified

to £57,000  
A highly regarded City firm requires a commercial lawyer to handle general contracts including distribution, agency and joint ventures. In addition, applicants will be able to advise on intellectual property, information technology and competition law. Opportunity to handle very diverse commercial workload. Ref: T11500.C

## GARFIELD ROBBINS

LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

LONDON • LEEDS

Roxen House  
Aldermanbury Square  
London EC2V 7HR  
Tel: 0171 417 1400  
Fax: 0171 417 1414

Visit our web site  
salary survey  
www.garfieldrobbins.co.uk

Please contact Dominique W. Pengelly, Garth Crocker or Alison Barrett (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 417 1400 or write to them at the London office for more information in complete confidence. Evenings: Weekends 0181 960 6144. Confidential Fax 0171 417 1444. Email: dominique.pengelly@garfieldrobbins.co.uk

## MAPLES and CALDER

## FINANCE LAWYER

Cayman Islands

3 - 5 years qualified

\$165,000 salary

Maples and Calder is the largest firm of attorneys-at-law in the Cayman Islands. With a multinational client base primarily comprised of leading banks, corporations, trust companies and financial institutions based across Europe, the United States, the Far East and the Cayman Islands, the firm's expertise encompasses all aspects of international business.

Due to continued expansion and increase in business there now exists a superb opportunity for a top class lawyer to join their highly motivated team in the Cayman Islands. The work will be challenging, with a demanding mix of international financial transactions - the financial rewards and long term career prospects are excellent and the Cayman Islands provides a very attractive environment.

The ideal candidate will have a first class academic background and at least 3 years post qualification experience with a leading City firm in any one or more of the fields of banking, securitisation, corporate finance, capital markets and mutual funds. Salary will be in the region of \$165,000 and there is no personal taxation in the Cayman Islands.

For further information in complete confidence please contact Jane Foster at Laurence Simons International on 0171 831 3270 or write to her at the address below enclosing a full CV. Any direct or third party applications received by the firm will be forwarded to us.



LAURENCE SIMONS  
International Legal Recruitment



Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA Tel: +44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax: +44 (0)171 831 4429

## OIL LAWYER

An outstanding opportunity has arisen to join a new entrant in the North Sea: PanCanadian North Sea Limited.

Our company is a wholly owned subsidiary of PanCanadian Petroleum Limited, Canada's second largest oil and gas producer and the largest Canadian-controlled energy company. With headquarters in Calgary, Alberta, we recently established a UK office which will form a significant part of PanCanadian's growing international business.

PanCanadian North Sea Limited currently holds interests in over 20 blocks and part blocks in the UKCS. Our primary activities will be in the areas of exploration for and the development, production and marketing of petroleum and



PanCanadian North Sea Ltd.

experienced commercial lawyer to join our small but growing UK team based in Uxbridge.

Candidates should be solicitors with 10-15 years' post qualification experience, who have worked in the oil and gas industry, preferably on North Sea projects. They should be technically sound and have strong commercial skills with a proven track record.

PanCanadian offers a competitive salary and benefits package.

For further details, please contact Sonya Rayner, or send her a copy of your CV. She is handling this assignment on an exclusive basis, and all direct approaches and CVs from third parties will be forwarded to her.

CHAMBERS  
PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

74 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9ET TELEPHONE: 0171 606 9371 FAX: 0171 600 1793

AS **a** FIRM,  
THERE'S NO **sense** IN AIMING  
TO BE AT THE FRONT **of** THE FIELD. UNLESS  
YOUR **purpose**  
IS TO BE THE BEST.

Standing still in today's highly competitive market is not an option. Our plans are for further rapid growth.

Being at the front of the field means consistently providing commercial advice of the highest quality. At Berwin Leighton we have achieved this. Our excellent ratings in our specialist areas prove the point.

We are offering young property, corporate and finance lawyers the opportunity to exert a genuine influence in one of the City's leading law firms. For the best of them, early partnership will be available - one of the reasons why we are already attracting highly talented and motivated professionals.

If your sense of purpose matches ours, we would like to meet you.

To find out more about Berwin Leighton, please contact our retained consultants, Stephen Rodney or Alison Jacobs on 0171-405 6062 (0171-354 3079 or 0171-731 3699 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.

**BERWIN LEIGHTON**

## Would your interest in the law qualify you for a career in publishing?

**In-house Editors and Editorial Assistants**  
Attractive salary and benefits • Central London

Butterworths is the UK's leading law publisher. We offer competitive salaries, excellent working conditions in our offices in Chancery Lane, and a rewarding career for those seeking new avenues for their legal qualification.

We currently have vacancies for people to join our editorial teams at various levels.

- **Encyclopaedia of Forms & Precedents Staff Editors.** Applicants for these positions should be solicitors or barristers with drafting experience. (Salary range £16K-£18K)
- **Publishing Assistant.** To work with Apple Macs. Previous office experience required involving MS Office and Framemaker. (Salary range £12K - £15K)
- **General Practice Group Issue Editors** (Salary range £14K - £15K)
- **Statutory Materials Division Assistant Editor.** Supervisory experience required. Understanding of primary and secondary legislation. (Salary range £22K - £25K)
- **Public Sector Group Issue Editors.** Working primarily on looseleaf textbooks. Experience with DTP systems (particularly Apple Mac) desirable. (Salary range £14K - £15K)

- **Commercial Practice Group Editor.** Ability to prioritise, work to deadlines and manage client projects essential. DTP skills an advantage. (Salary range £13K - £15K)

Applicants for all these positions should have:

- a degree (preferably in law) and/or a professional qualification
- an interest in the law as it evolves from day to day
- the ability to cope with the demands of hectic publishing programmes
- excellent powers of concentration and an eye for detail
- an ability to work well as part of an editorial team
- an interest in, and ideally some familiarity with, computers.

Salaries are supported by a range of benefits including LVs, an interest free season ticket loan and generous holidays.

If a career in professional publishing appeals, please send your CV, stating current salary details and if you have a preference for a particular department, to Miss Penil Shah, Human Resources Officer, Butterworths Ltd, Halsbury House, 35 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1EL. Closing date: 18 February 1997. We have a no smoking policy.

NO AGENCIES PLEASE



## In-house Property Thames Valley to £25K+ benefits

Our client is a leading regional plc in the drinks and leisure industry with operations in the Thames Valley and throughout the country. A role has now arisen for an assistant to the Company Solicitor.

The successful candidate will handle a broad range of commercial property work comprising landlord and tenant management matters, acquisitions and disposals and loans and security. Experience with licensed conveyancing would be an advantage. The candidate will also be expected to provide general legal advice to all the company's operating divisions and help manage external legal resources.

The ideal candidate will possess at least two years' PQE or equivalent industry experience and a mature approach to work. He/she will demonstrate excellent commercial acumen, all round legal skills and a commitment to a career in-house. In appropriate circumstances the company will be prepared to consider flexible working hours.

If you would like to be considered for this excellent opportunity, please contact Lucy Boyd at Lipson Lloyd-Jones.



**LIPSON LLOYD-JONES  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT**  
127 Cheapside  
London  
EC2V 5BT  
Tel: 0171 600 1690  
Fax: 0171 600 1972

## CONSTRUCTION CLAIMS CONSULTANT URGENTLY REQUIRED IN HONG KONG

for substantial High Court Claim.

Initial assignment is for 3 months which may continue up to 3 years. Preference given to candidates with:

- previous experience of High Court claims
- background in engineering or construction
- previous experience of living/working in Hong Kong
- immediate availability

No knowledge of Chinese required. Consultancy package commensurate with experience negotiable.

For CV to: Stephen Vire (00852) 2248 0788 or call him on (00852) 2525 0500 during Hong Kong office hours

## PRACTICE MANAGER CROYDON

A leading firm of Legal Aid Solicitors in Croydon who hold a Legal Aid Board Practising Certificate are seeking to appoint a Practice Manager. This is a senior position with overall responsibility for the firm's business.

1. The accounts of the practice, financial information and management systems for the firm.
2. All aspects of the administration of the firm.
3. The ongoing operation, maintenance and development of the IT systems within the firm (currently with ACORN/INVENTY a desirable but not essential).
4. All aspects of Personnel Administration.
5. Advising the Partners on marketing and the firm's development.

The job calls for the ability to handle a range of disciplines in a professional environment. A person of general management calibre is required. A "hands on" approach is necessary as it is a challenge to coordinate varied projects to assist the Partners.

The ideal candidate will be a qualified solicitor who holds a relevant qualification other than a general management qualification. Experience of a legal aid practice is not essential but would be helpful. Salary and benefits commensurate with the position within the firm. Please send your CV to: Mrs M. Potts, c/o Times Newspapers, P.O. Box 3352, London, E1 9SL.

## PRIVATE PRACTICE/IN-HOUSE

SENIOR COMMERCIAL CORPORATE/IN-HOUSE  
IN-HOUSE EMPLOYMENT JUNIOR IN-HOUSE - BERKSHIRE  
PROPERTY PTNR DESIGNATE CONSTRUCTION MIX  
UNUSUAL PROP BANKING  
CITY CORPORATE & FINANCE EMPLOYMENT

**ZMB**

## CHAMBERS

74 LONG LANE  
LONDON EC1A 3ET

TEL: 0171-405 9371  
FAX: 0171-405 9373

### Newly Qualified Salaries

Salaries of £45,000 a year being offered to newly qualified solicitors by the US firm, White & Carter, have attracted attention in the legal press and have caused a considerable upheaval among personnel managers in the larger English law firms. There is little chance, however, that salaries like these will have much effect on the market generally because most US firms are not competing at the newly qualified level.

Ignoring these exceptional figures, we can outline current newly qualified salaries in the different regions. Leading Bristol firms are paying company commercial lawyers around £22,000, rising up to £25,000 in the City. In the City, large firms are paying £28,000 although this is likely to be increased for September 1997.

In London, West End firms in the medium-sized bracket, or those with successful niche practices, are paying around £25-26,000 a year. Smaller firms offer a broader range of salaries which tend to fall within the £20-24,000 range. In the City, large firms are paying £28,000 although this is likely to be increased for September 1997.

In-house building and corporate finance positions, where the role is legal or quasi-legal, pay £30-35,000, but in addition there are benefits including car allowance, mortgage subsidy, pension and private healthcare.

Vacancies for those qualifying in September this year will not arise until April. However, candidates should consider registering with us early rather than risk missing a suitable position that may not recur. We shall keep you advised on new positions as they arise, give you advice on the options available and on preparing a CV. We also give advice on interview techniques.

Michael Chambers

### INDUSTRY

Sonya Rayner, Morwenna Lewis

**Oil and Gas Lawyer: London**  
Sole or Bar with 2-5 yrs' exp in either private practice or industry to join the expanding legal dept of a leading company in this field. Knowledge of the oil and gas industry is essential, ideal as a first move into industry.

**Engineering: South East**  
Opportunity for Sole or Bar with at least 3 yrs' exp to join industrial services co. Background in engineering or construction industries highly desirable. You will also have general comm exp which must include contracts.

**Regulatory Adviser: London**  
Sole or Bar with 1-2 yrs' exp to join well-known prof body. Excellent drafting skills required and previous regulatory exp would be helpful.

### PRIVATE PRACTICE

SOUTH: Helen Mills, Aileen Shepherd

LONDON: David Woolfson, Simon Anderson NORTH: Sukh Bhatta

**Legal Researcher**  
Lawyers needed to join researchers on Chambers' Directory. You will be talking to leaders in all fields of law and assessing the profession.

**Banking: City**  
Medium-sized firm with friendly in-house dept offers 1-3 yr qual opportunity to work reasonable working hours whilst maintaining high quality work.

**Commercial Litigation Partner: SW1**  
Unique opportunity for commercial lit partner with this mid-sized Westminster firm to service existing clients & further develop dept. Some client following essential.

**Senior Commercial Property: City**  
Leading practice seeks 6-8 yr qual sol for work group lacking junior partners. Excellent prospects and high quality work for institutional investors and developers.

**Construction Litigation: City**  
Niche construction/engineering firm with in-house base seeks 2-4 yr qual sol with high calibre construction or commercial lit exp and a sparkling personality.

**Commercial: South East**  
Sole or Bar with at least 3 yrs' general comm exp gained either in industry or private practice to join legal dept of international hi-tech co. Must have excellent drafting, communication & negotiation skills, commercial awareness, proactive. Languages useful.

**Media Group: London**  
Opportunity for Solicitor with 2-3 yrs' exp and exp of acquisitions and general commercial work to join successful international co. Excellent remuneration.

**Commercial: South East**  
Sole with up to 2 yrs' commercial exp to join legal dept of major multinational company. Exp of IP is desirable and a good academic background required.

**Commercial: City**  
City 40 partner firm seeks 1-3 yr qual sol for broad commercial work including commercial agreements, international trade, construction contracts, etc.

**Employment: EC4**  
Amazing variety of cost & non-cost employment work for both corporate & public sector clients is on offer for an outstanding 3-4 yr qual specialist employment lawyer.

**IP Information Role: City**  
A great opportunity to move into education/information role with large City firm for IP Enquirer with 3 yrs' exp as a fee earner and outstanding communication skills.

**Company/Commercial: Bristol**  
Blue chip firm seeking for both private coe and Ples is looking for additional sol for its corporate team. NQ-3 yrs' exp of M&As, MBOs, comm agreements, etc.

**Banking: Manchester/Leeds**  
Amazing opportunities are now being offered by major firms to banking lawyers at all levels. Strong career prospects as well as excellent salaries are on offer.

## COMMERCIAL PARTNER PREMIER MEDIA/IP PRACTICE

Let our unparalleled contacts provide you with an exceptional career opportunity...

Our Client is one of the best known and most highly regarded media and intellectual property firms in the City with extensive international connections, yet has fewer than 35 partners.

Its client base punches considerably above its weight and includes the highest level corporate contacts within domestic and international corporations, FTSE 100 and private companies, newspaper groups, publishers and high net worth establishment and other individuals. Its reputation for the quality of service it provides is outstanding.

The firm has recognised the potential for growth in its commercial work which these contacts provide and, accordingly, is now seeking to recruit a senior assistant/partner to spearhead the development of its commercial department. You will be at a City firm with experience in a broad range of commercial work and yet frustrated by the stifling structure of your existing department and lack of career development opportunities. You will relish the scope here to practice, lead and manage. Relevant experience is desirable but not essential.

Immediate partnership, where appropriate, will be matched by an extremely attractive salary and benefits package.



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Stephen Rodney or Nick Peacock on 0171-405 6062 (0171-228 0476 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER • HONG KONG • PARIS • NEW YORK • SYDNEY • MELBOURNE • AMSTERDAM

THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 4 1997

**Lectures Business**

**Bristol**

Join an "excellent" Legal Course team

**University of the West of England**

**NOTTINGHAM TRENT**

Bar Vocational Course

**Bar Vocational Course**

**HARBOTT**

**LEWIS**

**FILM AND MUSIC**

**Needs to 2 Years Qu**

**BRICK ELLIOT**

**SOLICITORS**





## Lectureship in Business Law

### Join an "excellent" Legal Practice Course team

The Faculty of Law is a thriving academic community, with over 60 staff and 1100 students. It currently offers a wide range of successful academic and professional courses.

Since September 1993 the Faculty has run the one year full-time Legal Practice Course and the two year open learning variation. Recently both courses were again rated as "excellent" by The Law Society. Of 33 providers only UWE and one other have received this accolade. Our decision to expand the range of business law options on both courses now means that we have a further full-time vacancy. The role of the successful candidate will be both varied and stimulating, offering an intellectually challenging career.

You must be a qualified solicitor, with a good honours degree and professional experience post qualification. A knowledge of and expertise in one or more of the following areas would be an advantage: Business Law, Corporate Finance, Commercial Law, Banking, European Union Law and Financial Services. The appointment will be made on the Senior Lecturer scale, £20,318 to £26,931 (under review). We would particularly welcome applications from members of ethnic minority groups and disabled people both of whom are under-represented in the University; all applications will be considered on merit.

For further information and an application form, to be returned by 28 February 1997, please phone our 24 hour answerphone service on 0117 976 3813, or contact direct Personal Services, UWE Bristol, Coldharbour Lane, Bristol BS16 1QY.

Please quote reference number LZ2817.

University of the West of England, Bristol

## NOTTINGHAM TRENT UNIVERSITY

NOTTINGHAM LAW SCHOOL

### Bar Vocational Course Barrister-Tutors: Civil Litigation

Up to £26,931 pa

Nottingham Law School has established a reputation for professional legal education. Our Legal Practice Course is rated "excellent" by The Law Society. We offer a range of practice programmes including the widely acclaimed B.L.S. Advanced Litigation, the leading advocacy law school in the UK providing a range of advocacy programmes.

We are offering the Bar Vocational Course for up to 10 students from September 1997. We now need one additional student to complete our team of barristers with practical experience who will deliver the course. You will have experience of civil practice and will also have a range of legal skills. You may also be required to contribute to one of the academic subjects on our PGDL (graduate diploma) course. Previous legal experience is not required, but enthusiasm to learn and develop legal techniques as part of a team is essential.

There may be opportunities to continue your study through a vacancy to our PGDL (PGD) advocacy and litigation programmes. We can offer flexible working hours, including evenings and weekends.

For an informal discussion please feel free to contact Professor Pauline Scott on 0115 9516075.

Further details and application forms are available from Personnel Services, The Nottingham Trent University, Burton Street, Nottingham NG1 4BU, by telephoning (0115) 9516022 (24 hour answering service).

Post Ref No: LA024/131. Closing date: 21 February 1997.

For all vacancies see our Internet page <http://www.ntu.ac.uk/personnel>

CVs will only be accepted when submitted with a fully completed application form.

We are actively implementing equality of opportunity policies and seek people who share this commitment.



## HARBOTTLE & LEWIS

### FILM/TV and MUSIC LAWYERS Newly to 2 Years Qualified

Harbottle & Lewis is committed to the continued expansion and development of its practice in every area of the media, communications and entertainment industries. Its clients include leading individuals and companies involved internationally in businesses such as film, television, telecommunications, cable, satellite, radio, theatre, music, advertising, magazine and book publishing and multi-media.

You will have the opportunity to apply your exceptional abilities with the leading firm in entertainment and media. You will want to specialise in either the music industry or film and TV. We expect a good academic background, common sense, a commercial approach and good communication skills. You will need an interest in the entertainment industry. Although experience in the field would be an advantage, it is not essential.

Candidates should send their applications and a CV in confidence to either Medwyn Jones (Film & Television) or Charles Lew (Music) at Harbottle & Lewis, Hammer House, 14 Hammer Square, London W1R 0BE. Tel: 0171 667 5000 Fax: 0171 667 5100. Applicants should apply in person and not through agencies. Email: [mjones@harbottle.co.uk](mailto:mjones@harbottle.co.uk) or [claw@harbottle.co.uk](mailto:claw@harbottle.co.uk).

## FENWICK ELLIOTT SOLICITORS

Construction Lawyers - 15 Years Qualified  
Ranked by Chambers Legal Directory and the Legal 500 as one of the top construction law firms, we are an internationally recognised provider of high quality legal advice to clients across the whole spectrum of the construction industry.

We offer a varied diet of contentious and non-contentious work with the emphasis always on creative problem solving and the early settlement of disputes. We enjoy the ideal combination of the happy informal working environment of a small firm and work of the highest quality.

We are looking for another 2 or 3 lawyers to join our team.

Please send your CV to Jean Elliott, Fenwick Elliott 353 Strand London WC2R 0HS. Tel 0171 956 9354 Fax 0171 956 9355

## An alternative career for lawyers

### Corporate Finance and Corporate Tax Know How Lawyers

Are you a talented and successful lawyer looking for a change of direction? If so and you are seeking:

- a positive career change
- more control or flexibility in your working hours
- a challenging and stimulating role which makes full use of your legal skills

we can offer you a real alternative.

At Lovell White Durrant the practical and professional support given to our fee earners by an established network of know-how lawyers plays a key role in enabling us to provide the range of professional services and legal expertise which we offer to our clients.

Our know-how capability is expanding and we are seeking two further lawyers, one specialist in Corporate Finance and one in Corporate Tax, to work in a team with our fee earners with equal status and salary.

You should have a minimum of three years' relevant post qualification experience. You must communicate well, be self motivated and highly organised. You will be confident, enthusiastic and willing to take the initiative.

You will enjoy analysing legal and market developments, researching and sharing information, drafting and editing.

You will play a proactive and creative part in enhancing our existing firm wide systems and the quality of the practice support provided to our Corporate Finance and Corporate Tax groups.

For further information in strict confidence or to submit an application, please contact our advising consultants Sally Horrox or Yvonne Smyth on 0171 377 0510 (evenings/weekends 0181 995 3396) or write to them at Zarak Macrae Brenner, Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential Fax: 0171 247 5174. Email [sally@zmb.co.uk](mailto:sally@zmb.co.uk). Closing date for written applications 11th February 1997.

## GENERAL COUNSEL

## DERIVATIVES

An outstanding opportunity for a first class lawyer to establish a legal function within a dynamic US investment house

2-5 years ppe To c.£150,000

Our client is a highly capitalised global investment house specialising in quantitative finance and computational trading. It is acknowledged to be one of the world's most technologically sophisticated financial organisations.

As a fundamental aspect of its expansion programme, our client is now seeking an exceptional lawyer to establish its UK legal function. The role involves an extremely close interface with commercial personnel who are developing new products and require constant legal and commercial guidance.

A detailed knowledge of derivative products is essential, as is the desire to work at the cutting edge of innovative financial products. This role will suit an entrepreneurial lawyer with a hands on, down to earth approach, who is keen to further their career within a dynamic organisation which encourages individual creativity.

Applications are invited from lawyers with 2-5 years post-qualification experience, an outstanding academic background and a proven track record of high achievement. The seniority of the position will be dependent on the level of qualification and personal attributes of the successful candidate. The remuneration will substantially exceed market rate.

Please contact Suzanne Tracey or Nick Hedley on 0171 415 2828 (evenings/weekends 0171 794 0170) or write enclosing a full CV to Taylor Root, 179 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4V 4DD.

**TAYLOR • ROOT**

LEGAL RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

## Debt Capital Markets

## Outstanding opportunities in Transaction Management

Deutsche Morgan Grenfell is the investment banking arm of Deutsche Bank, one of the world's largest banking institutions. It has more than 8,000 staff operating in over 30 countries.

The transaction management group (TMG) is a global team of professionals in London, New York and Frankfurt. TMG's principal functions include supporting the bank's capital markets business through the structuring, negotiation and execution of transaction documentation. It covers a broad range of capital markets products, including international bonds, medium-term notes, euro-commercial paper and

structured debt products. TMG in London has a highly visible role which requires liaison externally with lawyers, clients, business originators, stock exchanges, regulators as well as credit/operational departments within Deutsche Morgan Grenfell.

The increasingly complex and innovative product mix undertaken by the group has resulted in the need for further expansion.

The ideal candidate will have gained 2-6 years' experience with a major firm of solicitors or leading investment house. (Both qualified lawyers and transaction management professionals

will be considered.) A thorough grounding in debt capital market transactions is prerequisite and, though not essential, some knowledge of structured products would be advantageous. Of equal importance is the ability to communicate effectively at all levels, deal constructively with complex issues and display highly developed commercial awareness.

The successful individual will enjoy an outstanding salary and benefits package, together with a clearly defined career path in an organisation strongly committed to becoming Europe's leading global investment bank.

London  
February  
1997

For further information in complete confidence please contact our retained consultant: Deborah Kirkman at Chambers Banking & Finance, on +44 171 606 8844 (+44 181 449 8485 eves/weekends), or write to her at 74 Long Lane, London EC1A 9ET. (Confidential fax +44 171 600 1793). All direct or third party applications will be forwarded to Chambers Banking & Finance.

Deutsche Morgan Grenfell



## NOTARIES PUBLIC

EXAMINATION JULY 1997

The next examination for those seeking appointment as a Notary Public in England and Wales is to be held in London on 7th July 1997.

Applicants who are solicitors are required to take part IV of the examination consisting of papers on 'Notarial Practice' and 'Bills of Exchange'.

Full details of the syllabus, suggested reading list and also the method of appointment are available (by postal application only) from:

The Registrar, The Court of Faculties, 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster, London SW1P 3JT, DX 2801 VICTORIA.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No: —

c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9GA

# DEWEY BALLANTINE LONDON

## CORPORATE, CAPITAL MARKETS AND PROJECTS PARTNERS

During late 1996 Dewey Ballantine finalised its plans for a major expansion of its London office and English law capability globally. Two high profile English partners have recently been recruited.

During 1997 the firm's objective is to build a team of 25 to 30 lawyers in London, bringing together practitioners of exceptional quality from the United States and the UK.

The prestigious Dewey Ballantine corporate and finance client list generates a substantial amount of high profile transatlantic work. London is at the hub of the Dewey Ballantine European office network and also works closely with Hong Kong. The firm is unequivocally committed to the recruitment of ambitious and entrepreneurial English lawyers.

Dewey Ballantine particularly seeks partners who share its international vision in:

- capital markets - both debt and equity, acting for issuers and investment banks in international capital raising transactions in financial centres and emerging markets around the world
- project finance - one of the fastest growing areas of practice at Dewey Ballantine in Europe, Asia and the Americas
- M&A - where the firm generates a steady flow of large-scale cross border joint ventures and acquisitions
- structured finance - sophisticated multi-jurisdictional leasing transactions, tax advantaged financings and securitisations

Dewey Ballantine has a meritocratic all-equity compensation system. Rewards for high performers are significantly in excess of prevailing UK rates.

New York Washington Los Angeles London Hong Kong Budapest Prague Warsaw

To find out more about the unique opportunity that Dewey Ballantine represents, please contact our retained consultants, Joe Macrae or Yasmin Phillips at ZMB in London on 0171-377 0510 (0171 359 5212 evenings/weekends) or write to them at ZMB, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 0171-247 5174. E-mail [joe@zmb.co.uk](mailto:joe@zmb.co.uk)

ZMB

ZARAK  
MACRAE  
BRENNER



The 6th Annual Conference & Workshop  
**COMPETITIVE MARKETING**  
for ACCOUNTANTS and SOLICITORS  
**Winning & Retaining Clients**  
- The Client Speaks Out -  
Thursday 27 February 1997  
Sponsored by  
**THE TIMES**

at The Royal Aeronautical Society, Hyde Park Corner, London W1  
The core of building and growing a professional service must be the winning and retaining of your clients. Are you doing it as effectively and efficiently as your competitors? What do clients really think? Six senior clients will be telling all. Another five experts will demonstrate actionable points you can implement.

Conference Chairman **CHRISTOPHER WHEATCROFT** Partner, Head of Middle Market DELOITTE & TOUCHE  
JOHN KING OBE Chief Executive  
HENRIK TUXEN Director of Strategic Development & Corporate Finance  
SAMON YENICEN General Counsel & Company Secretary  
HOWARD TRIST General Counsel & Company Secretary  
PAUL VICKERS Legal Director & Company Secretary  
MARK LAWSON Legal Director  
DON JERRARD Partner  
BOB EADSON Partner  
CARETH BLINN Partner  
BARRY CLARKE Chairman

SECURITY FACILITIES EXECUTIVE  
TIBBETT & BRITTON  
REUTERS  
BARCLAYS  
MERCURY COMMUNICATIONS  
MASTERS INTERNATIONAL  
BAKER & MCKENZIE  
SMITH & WILLIAMSON  
ERNST & YOUNG  
CLARKE HOOPER

An Optional Workshop on the 28th February will be an in-depth and interactive day on how to:  
• Improve your win rate on competitive tenders  
• Break out of the box and throw away the midbook  
• Prospectively retain clients  
• Generate profitable leads  
with presenters from Stansmore & Stansmore, Coopers & Lybrand, de Fosse Associates and Steve Pipe, Director of the Year.

**Winning & Retaining Clients**  
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Position \_\_\_\_\_  
Firm / Organisation \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Post Code \_\_\_\_\_ Tel \_\_\_\_\_  
I enclose a cheque for £... payable to CENTURY COMMUNICATIONS, or charge my  
Visa/Master Card/AmEx £... My card number is \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry \_\_\_\_\_  
Conference £324 + VAT + £380.70 Conference & Workshop £614 + VAT + £721.45  
Mail or fax to: Chris Kohut, CENTURY COMMUNICATIONS,  
11 Queen's Gate Place, London SW7 5NX Tel 0171-838 0008 Fax 0171-838 0009

Are you interested in a firm that is  
*"distinctively special"?*  
**Commercial Lawyers**  
Contentious and Non-contentious

If so, then let Irwin Mitchell provide the challenge and opportunity you need. We are among the top 20 law firms in the UK and are a leading national firm. Our Leeds and Sheffield offices are expanding rapidly and need high calibre commercial lawyers.

If you are between 1 and 5 years' ppe, or are an exceptional newly-qualified, and have a contentious or non-contentious commercial or corporate background, then we would like to hear from you.

Your remit will be to handle a quality workload and to develop your area of practice. We, in turn, will provide the positive working environment and the career opportunities that will bring the best out of you.

**IRWIN MITCHELL**  
SOLICITORS

If you are interested, please send a comprehensive CV and your current salary details to Susan Austin-Burr, Human Resources Manager, Irwin Mitchell, St Peter's House, Hartshill, Sheffield S1 2EL quoting reference T18017/SOL.

LEEDS SHEFFIELD BIRMINGHAM LONDON

**Sprecher Grier**

This niche Holborn practice with a high reputation for its commercial legal services is expanding its company commercial department. As a result the following vacancy is immediately available:

Company commercial. Newly qualified or up to 2 yrs PQE. Should have gained good company commercial experience. Advice with a commercial practice and the applicant should have some familiarity with M & A transactions and/or bank security documentation.

Computer literacy an advantage. We offer good terms (including private medical fees scheme) and prospects with this firm are excellent for the right applicants.

Apply in writing, please, to:  
D Sprecher Esq.  
SPRECHER GRIER  
HANOVER HOUSE  
75/76 HIGH HOLBORN  
LONDON WC1V 6LS

**GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE**  
Cambridge  
**College Lectureship in Law**

Applications are invited for men and women for the post of College Lecturer in Law. Applications are welcome from individuals with interests in any area of Law taught within the Cambridge Law Tripos. Candidates with particular interests in two or more of the following subjects may be preferred: Land Law, Equity (Trusts) or Family Law. The successful candidate will be required to teach at the undergraduate level for up to six hours per week. If he or she holds a post in the University or up to ten hours per week otherwise. The appointment will be for three years in the first instance, with the possibility of renewal for a further two years and thereafter re-appointment to retirement age. The person appointed will also be elected to a Fellowship. The annual stipend of a College Lecturer who does not hold University or other office is currently on a scale £17,165 - £22,826 if non-resident in College and £15,541 - £21,202 if resident in College. It is intended that the person appointed will take up his or her Fellowship on or before 1 October 1997.

Further particulars can be obtained only by writing to (or telephoning 01223 332456) the Senior Tutor, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge CB2 7TA. All completed applications should be sent by 1 March 1997.

ABA Law requires lawyers with 2-5 yrs PQE for...  
254-4435

COO & S. HONE COUNTRIES -  
Leading commercial firm seeks  
3-5 yrs PQE for...  
01747 680077

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY -  
3-5 yrs PQE for...  
01747 680077

GROUP Legal Administrator  
Legal Administrator  
0171 583 5541

POSITION OPEN  
Legal secretary or young  
solicitor, two-year  
appointment in...  
Email: [cils@aol.com](mailto:cils@aol.com)

**Royal College of Nursing of the United Kingdom**  
**Employment Lawyer**

The Royal College of Nursing is the world's largest professional union for nurses and provides a high quality in-house legal service to its members.

To meet the growing demand for employment law advice and representation, we are now seeking a solicitor or barrister of at least 3 years' post-qualification employment law experience, to join a team of lawyers in our Leeds office. You will be working closely with RCN staff and members across the North of England.

Candidates will be expected to handle, unsupervised, a substantial employment caseload and must have appropriate specialist knowledge and advocacy experience. The salary will be in the range of £24,933 - £32,811pa. We offer excellent conditions of service in a non-smoking environment.

For further details and an application form (CV's in isolation will not be accepted), please write to Sharon Strange, Personnel Department, Royal College of Nursing, 20 Cavendish Square, London W1M 0AB, or telephone 0171 409 1344 (24 hours) quoting ref: RCN/1813. Closing date for receipt of applications: 21 February. Interviews will be held on 11 March 1997.

The Royal College of Nursing is a registered charity which promotes the art and science of nursing. We are committed to equal opportunities and welcome applications from job seekers.

**THOMSON**  
**Assistant Solicitor**  
London £ Negotiable

Thomson Tour Operations is the UK's leading holiday company and market leader.

We are seeking an Assistant Solicitor in our Legal Department, to deal with a range of work consisting primarily of handling commercial (not consumer) litigation, conveyancing, UK supplier contracts, plus some IT contracts and employment matters. There will also be a supervisory role in relation to insurances.

As part of a small, established team, you will report to the Legal Manager/Company Secretary, working closely with senior management.

You will have:

- 2-6 years' PQE gained in a general practice or commerce.
- A commercial background and broad experience.
- Ability and flexibility to deal with an unpredictable workload and the demands of a highly competitive industry.
- Good exposure to the types of work indicated, and excellent drafting and communication skills.

A southern European language would be an asset, as would experience in the travel industry.

For details of salary and highly attractive holiday benefits, please contact Anne Knights, Human Resources Department, Thomson Holidays, Greater London House, Hampstead Road, London NW1 7SD, with a full CV including current salary details.

The No. 1 holiday company

**CURRIE & BROWN**  
Quantity Surveying Legal Services Dispute Resolution  
**CHARTERED QS CONSTRUCTION LAW SPECIALIST**

Qualified LLB and/or MSc Con. Law for team leader position (London) in our dedicated Legal Services Division.

We need a mature, enthusiastic and personable professional with strong technical knowledge and practical experience - particularly in PFI projects.

Write with CV to James Sargeant, Currie & Brown Hawkes, 11 Queen Anne Street, London W1M 9FD.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES  
SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:  
BOX No. ....  
c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 9GA



# Festival celebrations crowded out

[illegible]



David Miller on the hypocrisy inherent in the national character

# Coaches tackle job of crossing the cultural divide

English spectators are hypocritical when it comes to personal preference. We like to pretend that we prefer the touch of a Hoddle, Brooking or Gascoigne, but deep down what we most identify with, what we subjectively but correctly believe represents our national character, is the true grit of a Stuart Pearce.

This public ambivalence leaves managers and coaches, many of them confused by the same dilemma, caught in a trap of cultural conflict or strength, subtlety or predictability? It is a dilemma that stretches from the national team to the most remote schoolboy pitch. I remember watching my son in an under-11 match, and the master-in-charge shouted at a boy loafing ineffectually on the wing: "For goodness sake, go and knock someone over."

The tier-style of Billy Wright, 90 times England captain, was more definitively English than that of Matthews or Finney. Hunt, Hareley and Shearer are more truly representative of our traditional strengths than Hurst, Lineker and Sheeringham, never mind discarded artists such as Osmond or Le Tissier.



coaches, especially in the psychological field, so that men such as Kevin Keegan learn to control their own and their players' emotional arousal, which, in excess, can become counterproductive.

Past England managers had greater choice than now. Walter Winterbottom exploited both faces of national character, strength and subtlety. Wright and the suave centre half Franklin, Bobby Smith and Greaves. Alf Ramsey per-

fect the dichotomy of styles. Jack Charlton-Moore, Bobby Charlton-Stiles, Hunt-Hurst, but went off the rails when he veered towards the physical with Hunter-Storrey, Chivers-Channon.

Don Revie wavered for three years, then Ron Greenwood conventionally opted for Latchford-Keegan, followed by Mariner-Francis. Bobby Robson went for the old mix-ture. Hareley or Dixon-Woodcock until blessed with the gifted Lineker and Beardsley. Graham Taylor oscillated, between the two styles.

It is Wilkinson's job to introduce a coaching culture — largely absent even at the highest level — into English football. "Why are Germans and Italians technically better?" he asks. "Because they give their best players more time with the best coaches, with a higher ratio of coach to player in training. Why did Holland improve so dramatically in the Sixties, Norway in the Eighties, the United States and Turkey in the Nineties? One word: coaching."

Furthermore, Wilkinson says, we need coaching for our

## 'The style of Billy Wright was more English than Matthews or Finney'



Lineker: gifted

# Whelan warns Woking

By Russell Kempson and Peter Ball

FANTASY often overtakes reality in the FA Cup, yet Steve Thompson, the Woking mid-fielder, is trying to retain a sensible perspective for the third-round replay against Coventry City at Kingfield tonight. He might have scored the 89th-minute equaliser in the 1-1 draw at Highfield Road ten days ago, sparking jubilant scenes among the non-league club's supporters, but he knows the task ahead is still formidable.

"Some people are making us favourites, which I find hard to believe," Thompson said yesterday. "Just because we forced a replay and have also got a good record against League clubs, they think we will win. What they seem to have forgotten is that we play in the Vauxhall Conference and Coventry are in the [FA Carling] Premiership."

Thompson, 34, a former physical training instructor in the RAF, is finding it easy to keep his feet on the ground. He recently started a new job in customer liaison for Unigate Dairies in Plymouth, where he lives, and worked until 8pm last night. He was due to set off early this morning on the long trek to Surrey.

Noel Whelan, the Coventry striker, predicts the end of the

road for the Conference upstarts. The winners play Blackburn Rovers in the fourth round, with Derby County awaiting in the last 16. "We have to perform to our true capabilities," Whelan said, "but I don't see any reason why we can't give them a good pummelling, see off Blackburn and then take on Derby."

Paul Gascoigne should be fit for England's World Cup qualifying tie with Italy at Wembley next Wednesday. The Rangers midfielder played injured his left ankle playing for his club in a six-a-side tournament last week, but is said to be responding well to treatment.

With the Premiership title to defend and the European Cup on the horizon, the club will be the FA Cup. It is the second year for last year's double winners, Manchester United? They could hardly have a greater test than tonight's visit to Selhurst Park to face Wimbledon in their fourth-round replay.

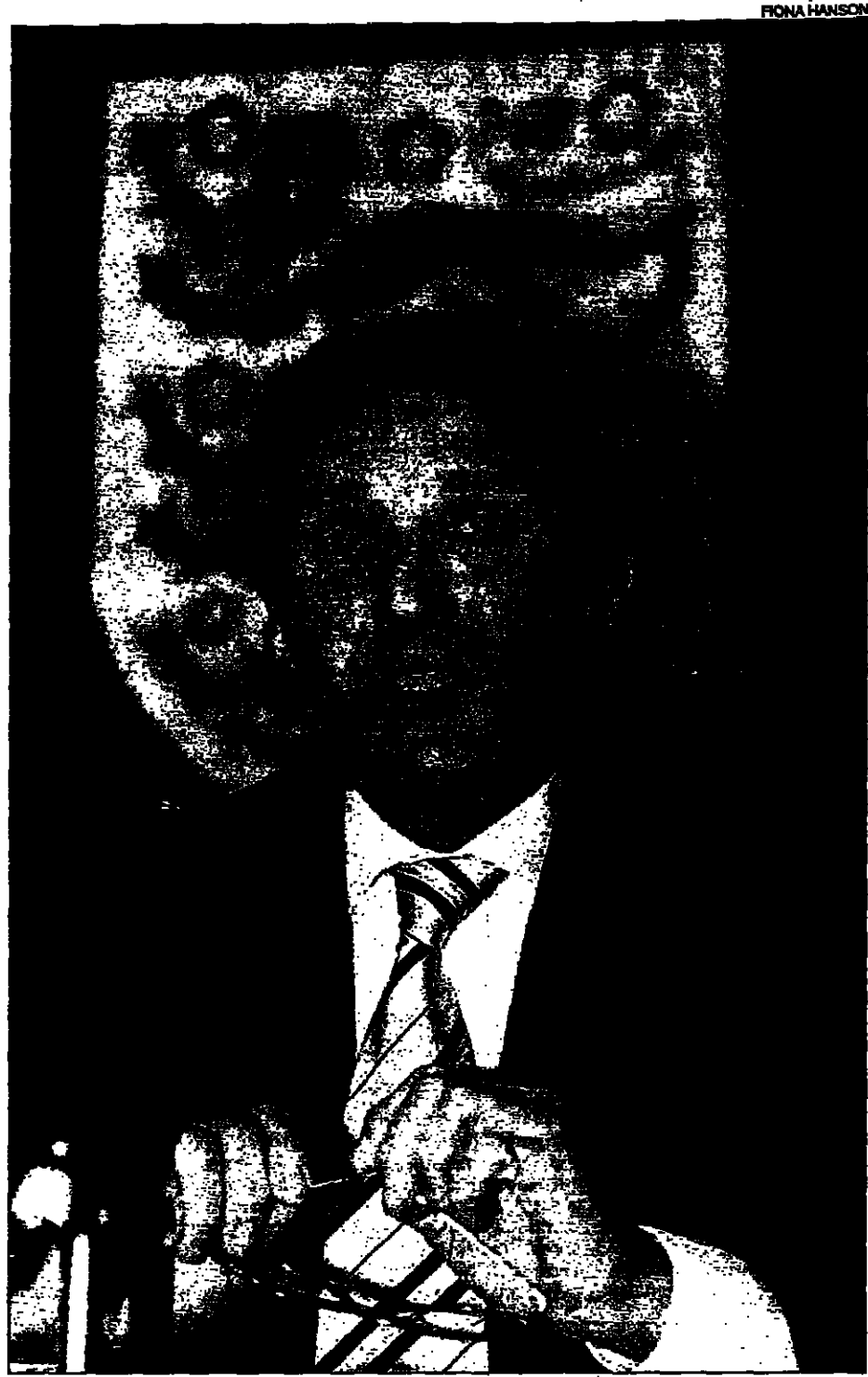
United, though, are quick to reject suggestions that they might be happy to leave the

competition. "We might be at the top of the league and waiting for the European Cup in March," Brian Kidd, United's assistant manager, said yesterday, "but the FA Cup's a big thing for the players. It's a real priority."

United are particularly happy, then, to welcome back Pallister to the centre of defence to counter the threat of Ekeke, Earle, Gayle, Leanderson and company. Johnson is expected to strengthen United's rear guard further. In place of Clegg, and while the Cup-holders have a good record against Wimbledon at Selhurst Park, Wimbledon may feel that the law of averages suggests they are due a victory in the clubs' fourth meeting of the season — indeed, the third in nine days.

Arsenal play Leeds United in a delayed fourth-round tie, three days after the sides shared a 0-0 draw at Elland in the Premiership. It is the second visit of George Graham, the Leeds and former Arsenal manager, to Highbury since he was dismissed two years ago.

Ian Wright, scorer of 24 goals this season, will have a late fitness test on a hamstring strain but Martin Keown, the defender, returns after a two-match suspension.



Wilkinson has the task of introducing a coaching culture into English football

Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, also challenges Olsen's principle. "If you start hitting long balls, you're playing starting-ball with the opposition, and left picking up the pieces, hoping to your advantage. With that style, you're looking for a different animal, fighters and scrappers in midfield. Would we [in England] want to play like Norway?"

Against a background of the most accomplished record of any English club in European competition, Evans is looking for something more sophisticated, hence the present formation of three at the back with five in midfield. "We tried it at times under Bob Paisley, Joe Fagan and Kenny Dalglish," he recalls. "You're making defenders

be more mobile, but it's not just about those three, but the whole team. Everyone has more freedom, and no one gets isolated, though we're still looking to improve it."

Evans, with Liverpool's wealth, is in a position to search for sophistication. Wilkinson's ability to help the country breed better players will be crucial for clubs unable to buy good players, and dependent on local talent.

"We have to make players, and we're clumping at straws," Lou Macari, the Stoke City manager, says. "As manager

at this level, you have not got the power to clobber players if they step out of line, the way Jack Stein did with us at Celtic, because there are now so few of them. You're held to ransom."

"I try to arrange that they're paid for playing, that they receive a bonus after so many matches, instead of a signing on fee. We've lost five players this season because they were given guarantees elsewhere."

Macari laments that, win or lose, his players are in the Sir Stanley Matthews sponsors lounge, drinking, soon after the final whistle — what irony for the maestro teetotaler — and then hit the town's nightspots until the early hours, with the manager powerless to act. Stein would have had them keelhaulked.

## TOMORROW

The way ahead: teaching football skills for a prosperous future

# Plymouth oust Warnock

By Our Sports Staff

ONE of the longest-running soap operas in the Nationwide League came to an end yesterday when Dan McCauley, the Plymouth Argyle chairman, finally dispensed with the services of Neil Warnock, the team manager.

Rarely has a week passed without some form of dispute between the two, with money usually the source of discontent. Lowlights have included Warnock walking out of a match with ten minutes remaining and McCauley trying to make the players return the shirts that they wore in the third division promotion play-off final at Wembley, which they won last year.

The discord was never likely to be eased with Plymouth on the fringe of the relegation zone. "We have got to get another manager who can keep us up," McCauley said.

Blackburn Rovers may have thought they had resolved their managerial difficulties when they appointed Sven Goran Eriksson, but they are rapidly discovering that, while his coaching credentials may be beyond question, his public relations skills leave a little to be desired.

Eriksson's stock no doubt rose on Sunday after his Sampdoria side, reduced to ten men, overcame a 2-1 deficit



Pearce: appeal

to beat AC Milan 3-2, but his communication skills were again found wanting.

The post-match press conference presented Eriksson with an opportunity to deny the reports in the Italian press suggesting that he would abandon his commitment to join Blackburn in July, when his contract with Sampdoria ends, in favour of a move to

If and when Eriksson takes over from Tony Parkes, the caretaker-manager, he will inherit a squad strengthened by the arrival of Marek Citko, a £2.75 million signing from the Polish club Widzew Lodz.

Blackburn officials said the deal may take three weeks to secure, by which time the struggle for control of Nottingham Forest may be over. Yesterday, Albert Scardina, a Pulitzer prize-winning journalist and former press secretary to Bill Clinton, lodged a formal bid to take over the FA Carling Premiership club.

He heads a consortium prepared to inject £20 million, but faces competition from a group led by Nigel Wray, the City financier and part-owner of Saracens RFC, which has submitted a £23 million package. Both offers will be debated at an extraordinary general meeting on February 24.

Forest are presently unable to move in the transfer market and Stuart Pearce, the caretaker-manager until the end of the season, yesterday urged the shareholders to act decisively.

Chris Waddle has rejected the chance to become the player-manager of West Bromwich Albion and is to remain as a player with Bradford City.

# Sullivan in Scotland squad for invasion of Monaco

By Kevin McCarrar

THE size of the Scotland squad named by Craig Brown yesterday suggested that he plans to invade Monaco, rather than to take part in a game there on February 11. However, the manager is not so bellicose and simply judges that 27 players are necessary to provide cover for the rearranged World Cup qualifying match against Estonia.

Tom Boyd, Craig Burley, John Spencer and John Collins have yet to shake off injuries and other members of the party may withdraw after club matches in Scotland at the weekend. In addition to being extensive, though, Brown's selection is also explosive.

Neil Sullivan, the Wimbledon goalkeeper, is included, despite being born in Surrey. A Scottish grandfather makes him eligible, although it is only in recent years that the football associations of Great Britain have agreed to accept so tenuous a link.

## Brake out

Rockets Peter Brake, the No 4 seed and winner of the recent professional singles championship, made a surprise first-round exit from the Lacoste Open singles championship when he was beaten by Alastair Robinson in five sets. However, Robinson progressed no further as he went out in the next round to the Clifton professional, Toby Sawrey-Cookson.

## Goode decision

Badminton: Joanne Goode, who made sporting history by winning a national title while four months pregnant on Sunday, has decided not to play in the British Grand Slam tournament in Mansfield later this month. She intends to coach at Hertfordshire University until her baby is born.

## Family first

Lacrosse: Vivien and Sara Jones have become the first mother and daughter to be selected to play together in a World Cup. They will represent Wales in the fifth World Cup in Tokyo in April.

## Referee no problem for Hamed

By Our Sports Staff

NASEEM HAMED, never lacking in self-belief, is so confident that he will win the world featherweight championship unification bout against Tom Johnson, the International Boxing Federation champion from the United States, on Saturday that he has, once again, predicted when his opponent will fall.

It is this unshakable strength of conviction that has prompted Hamed, the World Boxing Organisation titleholder, to abandon his protest about the referee for the bout at London Arena. Brendan Ingle, Hamed's manager and trainer, had complained that the choice of Rudy Bantz, from New Jersey, was unfair. "It's had been an English referee they [Johnson's camp] would not have been happy," Ingle said. "A neutral official would have been right. But the matter is now dead and gone. Naz says he will be bringing his own referee into the ring."

Hamed said: "My mind is set on the third round. That's when he will be beaten so it doesn't matter who the referee is. After this, no one can say I haven't beaten the best."

Hamed believes he is in a different class from champions of the past as well as the present. Yesterday he took a verbal swing at Barry McGuigan, the former world featherweight champion, for not giving him enough credit in McGuigan's role as a television commentator.

"When an ex-fighter is commenting, you would think he would give credit where it is due to any world champion," Hamed said. "He does not. He's given me much at all. I've been around today, or I've been there in his time. I would have knocked him clean out and I will tell him so on Saturday when I see him."

# Rusedski steps up rankings to No 39

GREG RUSEDSKI has climbed 17 places in the latest world rankings after reaching the final of the Croatian indoor tennis championship in Zagreb. Rusedski, beaten 7-6, 4-6, 7-6 by Goran Ivanisevic, the world No 2, in the Zagreb final on Sunday, has risen from 56 to 39. His highest ranking, achieved in January last year, was 33.

Rusedski fell to 84 in September before bouncing back to 48 at the end of the year. First-round defeats in the New Zealand and Australian Opens last month saw him fall to 56. Tim Henman, the British No 1, was inactive last week and has gone down one place to 17.

## Hot shots

Rifle shooting: Great Britain overcame hazardous conditions to beat Victoria by seven points as they continued their challenging tour of Australia in Bendigo. With the range surrounded by gum trees and temperatures in the nineties, the teams had to contend with a mirage, as well as the incursion of a kangaroo. Britain built a four-point lead at 300 and 600 yards, lost by three points at 900 but won the day by gaining six points at 1,000 yards.

## Boxing

## Referee no problem for Hamed

By Our Sports Staff

NASEEM HAMED, never lacking in self-belief, is so confident that he will win the world featherweight championship unification bout against Tom Johnson, the International Boxing Federation champion from the United States, on Saturday that he has, once again, predicted when his opponent will fall.

It is this unshakable strength of conviction that has prompted Hamed, the World Boxing Organisation titleholder, to abandon his protest about the referee for the bout at London Arena. Brendan Ingle, Hamed's manager and trainer, had complained that the choice of Rudy Bantz, from New Jersey, was unfair. "It's had been an English referee they [Johnson's camp] would not have been happy," Ingle said. "A neutral official would have been right. But the matter is now dead and gone. Naz says he will be bringing his own referee into the ring."

Hamed said: "My mind is set on the third round. That's when he will be beaten so it doesn't matter who the referee is. After this, no one can say I haven't beaten the best."

Hamed believes he is in a different class from champions of the past as well as the present. Yesterday he took a verbal swing at Barry McGuigan, the former world featherweight champion, for not giving him enough credit in McGuigan's role as a television commentator.

"When an ex-fighter is commenting, you would think he would give credit where it is due to any world champion," Hamed said. "He does not. He's given me much at all. I've been around today, or I've been there in his time. I would have knocked him clean out and I will tell him so on Saturday when I see him."

## POOLS FORECAST

Saturday February 8	17 Walsall v Macclesfield	18 Macclesfield v Walsall	19 Macclesfield v Walsall
Sunday February 9	20 Walsall v Macclesfield	21 Macclesfield v Walsall	22 Macclesfield v Walsall
Monday February 10	23 Walsall v Macclesfield	24 Macclesfield v Walsall	25 Macclesfield v Walsall
Tuesday February 11	26 Walsall v Macclesfield	27 Macclesfield v Walsall	28 Macclesfield v Walsall
Wednesday February 12	29 Walsall v Macclesfield	30 Macclesfield v Walsall	31 Macclesfield v Walsall
Thursday February 13	32 Walsall v Macclesfield	33 Macclesfield v Walsall	34 Macclesfield v Walsall
Friday February 14	35 Walsall v Macclesfield	36 Macclesfield v Walsall	37 Macclesfield v Walsall
Saturday February 15	38 Walsall v Macclesfield	39 Macclesfield v Walsall	40 Macclesfield v Walsall
Sunday February 16	41 Walsall v Macclesfield	42 Macclesfield v Walsall	43 Macclesfield v Walsall
Monday February 17	44 Walsall v Macclesfield	45 Macclesfield v Walsall	46 Macclesfield v Walsall
Tuesday February 18	47 Walsall v Macclesfield	48 Macclesfield v Walsall	49 Macclesfield v Walsall
Wednesday February 19	50 Walsall v Macclesfield	51 Macclesfield v Walsall	52 Macclesfield v Walsall
Thursday February 20	53 Walsall v Macclesfield	54 Macclesfield v Walsall	55 Macclesfield v Walsall
Friday February 21	56 Walsall v Macclesfield	57 Macclesfield v Walsall	58 Macclesfield v Walsall
Saturday February 22	59 Walsall v Macclesfield	60 Macclesfield v Walsall	61 Macclesfield v Walsall
Sunday February 23	62 Walsall v Macclesfield	63 Macclesfield v Walsall	64 Macclesfield v Walsall
Monday February 24	65 Walsall v Macclesfield	66 Macclesfield v Walsall	67 Macclesfield v Walsall
Tuesday February 25	68 Walsall v Macclesfield	69 Macclesfield v Walsall	70 Macclesfield v Walsall
Wednesday February 26	71 Walsall v Macclesfield	72 Macclesfield v Walsall	73 Macclesfield v Walsall
Thursday February 27	74 Walsall v Macclesfield	75 Macclesfield v Walsall	76 Macclesfield v Walsall
Friday February 28	77 Walsall v Macclesfield	78 Macclesfield v Walsall	79 Macclesfield v Walsall
Saturday February 29	80 Walsall v Macclesfield	81 Macclesfield v Walsall	82 Macclesfield v Walsall
Sunday February 30	83 Walsall v Macclesfield	84 Macclesfield v Walsall	85 Macclesfield v Walsall

## FOOTBALL

FA Cup	1. Arsenal v Liverpool	2. Manchester United v Tottenham	3. Chelsea v Nottingham Forest
First round	4. Blackburn Rovers v Derby County	5. Wimbledon v Luton Town	6. Reading v Millwall
Second round	7. Manchester City v Ipswich Town	8. Birmingham City v Middlesbrough	9. Sheffield Wednesday v Huddersfield
Third round	10. Everton v Manchester United	11. Tottenham v Arsenal	12. Liverpool v Chelsea
Fourth round	13. Manchester United v Tottenham	14. Arsenal v Liverpool	15. Chelsea v Tottenham
Fifth round	16. Tottenham v Arsenal	17. Arsenal v Liverpool	18. Liverpool v Chelsea
Sixth round	19. Arsenal v Liverpool	20. Liverpool v Chelsea	21. Chelsea v Tottenham
Seventh round	22. Tottenham v Arsenal	23. Arsenal v Liverpool	24. Liverpool v Chelsea
Eighth round	25. Arsenal v Liverpool	26. Liverpool v Chelsea	27. Chelsea v Tottenham
Ninth round	28. Tottenham v Arsenal	29. Arsenal v Liverpool	30. Liverpool v Chelsea
Tenth round	31. Arsenal v Liverpool	32. Liverpool v Chelsea	33. Chelsea v Tottenham
Eleventh round	34. Tottenham v Arsenal	35. Arsenal v Liverpool	36. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twelfth round	37. Arsenal v Liverpool	38. Liverpool v Chelsea	39. Chelsea v Tottenham
Thirteenth round	40. Tottenham v Arsenal	41. Arsenal v Liverpool	42. Liverpool v Chelsea
Fourteenth round	43. Arsenal v Liverpool	44. Liverpool v Chelsea	45. Chelsea v Tottenham
Fifteenth round	46. Tottenham v Arsenal	47. Arsenal v Liverpool	48. Liverpool v Chelsea
Sixteenth round	49. Arsenal v Liverpool	50. Liverpool v Chelsea	51. Chelsea v Tottenham
Seventeenth round	52. Tottenham v Arsenal	53. Arsenal v Liverpool	54. Liverpool v Chelsea
Eighteenth round	55. Arsenal v Liverpool	56. Liverpool v Chelsea	57. Chelsea v Tottenham
Nineteenth round	58. Tottenham v Arsenal	59. Arsenal v Liverpool	60. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twentieth round	61. Arsenal v Liverpool	62. Liverpool v Chelsea	63. Chelsea v Tottenham
Twenty-first round	64. Tottenham v Arsenal	65. Arsenal v Liverpool	66. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twenty-second round	67. Arsenal v Liverpool	68. Liverpool v Chelsea	69. Chelsea v Tottenham
Twenty-third round	70. Tottenham v Arsenal	71. Arsenal v Liverpool	72. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twenty-fourth round	73. Arsenal v Liverpool	74. Liverpool v Chelsea	75. Chelsea v Tottenham
Twenty-fifth round	76. Tottenham v Arsenal	77. Arsenal v Liverpool	78. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twenty-sixth round	79. Arsenal v Liverpool	80. Liverpool v Chelsea	81. Chelsea v Tottenham
Twenty-seventh round	82. Tottenham v Arsenal	83. Arsenal v Liverpool	84. Liverpool v Chelsea
Twenty-eighth round	85. Arsenal v Liverpool	86. Liverpool v Chelsea	87. Chelsea v Tottenham
Twenty-ninth round	88. Tottenham v Arsenal	89. Arsenal v Liverpool	90. Liverpool v Chelsea
Thirtieth round	91. Arsenal v Liverpool	92. Liverpool v Chelsea	93. Chelsea v Tottenham
Thirty-first round	94. Tottenham v Arsenal	95. Arsenal v Liverpool	96. Liverpool v Chelsea
Thirty-second round	97. Arsenal v Liverpool	98. Liverpool v Chelsea	99. Chelsea v Tottenham
Thirty-third round	100. Tottenham v Arsenal	101. Arsenal v Liverpool	102. Liverpool v Chelsea

## OTHER SPORT

Boxing	1. Naseem Hamed v Rudy Bantz	2. Barry McGuigan v Tom Johnson	3. Nigel Wray v Chris Waddle
Football	4. Arsenal v Liverpool	5. Manchester United v Tottenham	6. Chelsea v Nottingham Forest
Cricket	7. England v Australia	8. India v Pakistan	9. South Africa v New Zealand
Rugby	10. England v Wales	11. Scotland v Ireland	12. France v Argentina
Baseball	13. New York Yankees v Boston Red Sox	14. Los Angeles Dodgers v San Francisco Giants	15. St. Louis Cardinals v Chicago Cubs
Ice Hockey	16. New York Rangers v Boston Bruins	17. Pittsburgh Penguins v Philadelphia Flyers	18. Washington Capitals v New Jersey Devils
Figure Skating	19. Nancy Kerrigan v Brian Boitano	20. Tonya Harding v Brian Boitano	21. Michelle Kwan v Brian Boitano
Swimming	22. Michael Phelps v Ian Thorpe	23. Matt Welsh v Ian Thorpe	24. David Smitov v Ian Thorpe
Rowing	25. James Watson v Peter Dinkley	26. Peter Dinkley v James Watson	27. Peter Dinkley v James Watson
Cycling	28. Lance Armstrong v Greg Lemond	29. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong	30. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong
Tennis	31. Andre Agassi v Pete Dinkley	32. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi	33. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi
Table Tennis	34. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	35. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	36. David Durrett v Steve Durrett
Badminton	37. Lin Dan v Peter Gade	38. Peter Gade v Lin Dan	39. Peter Gade v Lin Dan
Table Tennis	40. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	41. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	42. David Durrett v Steve Durrett
Baseball	43. New York Yankees v Boston Red Sox	44. Los Angeles Dodgers v San Francisco Giants	45. St. Louis Cardinals v Chicago Cubs
Ice Hockey	46. New York Rangers v Boston Bruins	47. Pittsburgh Penguins v Philadelphia Flyers	48. Washington Capitals v New Jersey Devils
Figure Skating	49. Nancy Kerrigan v Brian Boitano	50. Tonya Harding v Brian Boitano	51. Michelle Kwan v Brian Boitano
Swimming	52. Michael Phelps v Ian Thorpe	53. Matt Welsh v Ian Thorpe	54. David Smitov v Ian Thorpe
Rowing	55. James Watson v Peter Dinkley	56. Peter Dinkley v James Watson	57. Peter Dinkley v James Watson
Cycling	58. Lance Armstrong v Greg Lemond	59. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong	60. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong
Tennis	61. Andre Agassi v Pete Dinkley	62. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi	63. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi
Table Tennis	64. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	65. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	66. David Durrett v Steve Durrett
Badminton	67. Lin Dan v Peter Gade	68. Peter Gade v Lin Dan	69. Peter Gade v Lin Dan
Table Tennis	70. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	71. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	72. David Durrett v Steve Durrett
Baseball	73. New York Yankees v Boston Red Sox	74. Los Angeles Dodgers v San Francisco Giants	75. St. Louis Cardinals v Chicago Cubs
Ice Hockey	76. New York Rangers v Boston Bruins	77. Pittsburgh Penguins v Philadelphia Flyers	78. Washington Capitals v New Jersey Devils
Figure Skating	79. Nancy Kerrigan v Brian Boitano	80. Tonya Harding v Brian Boitano	81. Michelle Kwan v Brian Boitano
Swimming	82. Michael Phelps v Ian Thorpe	83. Matt Welsh v Ian Thorpe	84. David Smitov v Ian Thorpe
Rowing	85. James Watson v Peter Dinkley	86. Peter Dinkley v James Watson	87. Peter Dinkley v James Watson
Cycling	88. Lance Armstrong v Greg Lemond	89. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong	90. Greg Lemond v Lance Armstrong
Tennis	91. Andre Agassi v Pete Dinkley	92. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi	93. Pete Dinkley v Andre Agassi
Table Tennis	94. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	95. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	96. David Durrett v Steve Durrett
Badminton	97. Lin Dan v Peter Gade	98. Peter Gade v Lin Dan	99. Peter Gade v Lin Dan
Table Tennis	100. Steve Durrett v David Durrett	101. David Durrett v Steve Durrett	102. David Durrett v Steve Durrett

## OTHER SPORT

SWANSON EASTERN COUNTRIES LEAGUE:  
Former division: Cleaton v Tynnes,  
Hawthorn v Cleaton, Hawthorn v  
Tynnes in Huddersfield, Lill, Sudbur v  
Hawthorn P and T, Woodbridge Town v  
Hawthorn.

WINDLE UNITED COUNTRIES LEAGUE:  
Former division: Coppehouse v Uxbridge,  
Hawthorn v Cleaton, Hawthorn v  
Tynnes, Cleaton v Hawthorn, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Hawthorn v Tynnes, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Warton v Wemington.

WINDLE UNITED COUNTRIES LEAGUE: First  
Division: Sharncliffe v Wemington,  
Hawthorn v Cleaton, Hawthorn v  
Tynnes, Cleaton v Hawthorn, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Hawthorn v Tynnes, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Warton v Wemington.

WINDLE UNITED COUNTRIES LEAGUE: First  
Division: Sharncliffe v Wemington,  
Hawthorn v Cleaton, Hawthorn v  
Tynnes, Cleaton v Hawthorn, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Hawthorn v Tynnes, Tynnes v  
Hawthorn, Warton v Wemington.

RUGBY UNION

Four matches  
South v Chicago (7.15)

OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: PAIR Trophy: Semi-final:  
Lancashire v Lancashire (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wemington:  
Huddersfield v Wemington (8.00)

FOOTBALL: Huddersfield v Wem







# England's image still seen in poor light

Bob Bennett, the head of England cricket affairs, is on his way to Wellington hearing a lengthening list of anxieties. He will arrive in time for the start of the second Test on Thursday but his concerns will extend beyond the result of a pivotal match, to the image being portrayed of the team and the health and futures of the men at the sharp end of this increasingly difficult tour.

Bennett, recently appointed chairman of the new England management committee, is due with an official group that will include Lord MacLaurin, who is making his second visit to the tour as chairman of the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB). Neither man will travel without trepidation, for the reputation and position of their team leaders is again to be given a very public trial in the coming week.

Naturally, the principal hope of the officers inspecting their troops will be to see England belatedly secure the Test win they have threatened all winter. As is the way of such things, all other worries would then recede. But both men are aware that a different result will precipitate confront-

ation with an unflattering public perception of the team. This is expressed either as hostility or indifference, and neither is acceptable to those charged with protecting the English game's image and promoting its appeal. Hostility brings demands for change at the top, indifference jeopardises the enduring support for Test cricket in England, with serious financial implications.

Bennett, in particular, is facing an early test of his skill and strength, perhaps made no simpler by the fact that the beleaguered captain and coach of the England side, Michael Atherton and David Lloyd, are friends and colleagues from Lancashire, where he is also chairman.

Bennett's first port of call, however, should be the tour manager's room. John Barclay, another elected member of the elite England committee, has found his second winter as manager far more tiring than his first, and the chairman is likely to have a lengthy agenda of matters to discuss with him.

One concern will be that Lloyd periodically presents himself in a poor light. In Zimbabwe, his intemperate remarks after the Bulawayo

## Alan Lee outlines a worrying agenda for officials arriving in New Zealand

Test prompted a cautionary word from MacLaurin, but the negative approach to the weekend match in Wanganui, exemplified by the mood and words of the coach, was a depressing development. Barclay is aware that Lloyd's temperament, sensitive and emotional, makes him a volatile spokesman and perhaps he should have done more to shield him. Perhaps

Bennett will even tell him so when the subject of public relations is raised. Atherton, for one, believes that his players got a raw deal in Zimbabwe and that they were not the unfriendly recluses they were painted. He maintains that the spirit and approach remains good and has received unexpected endorsement from Steve Rixon, the New Zealand coach. Rixon

was coaching in Australia when Mike Gatting's team won the Ashes there ten years ago and has said he has no doubt that the present team is far more united.

The captain, however, is not oblivious to the generally unhealthy image, nor unconcerned by it. "It is a problem for us if the media portrays us that way and the public believes it," Atherton said. "It can undermine us on tour." But whatever his views of some of the press coverage, Atherton may privately accept that certain actions have invited a critical response.

The publication of a tour diary written by John Crawley, sadly introspective in every way, is one example. The notorious position of Ian Botham, who continues to make divisive comments while maintaining a remote involvement with the team, is another. And the appearance of the team bus on the playing area itself, barely ten minutes after the unseemly conclusion in Wanganui, a third.

Alert management should guard against such gaffes and Bennett and Barclay will debate whether the personnel and approach have been correct. Barclay, who has become

conspicuously proactive in briefing players about to be interviewed, is convinced that the team should carry a full-time communications officer to help to improve their image, which would be no bad thing.

Bennett has first-hand experience of image problems and how unfair they can be. His final tour as an England manager was to India and Sri Lanka, four winters ago, when he was pilloried for appearing in newspaper photographs, looking dishevelled in T-shirt and shorts, at a time when the dress and shaving habits of the England players were causing more distress than their appalling results. Bennett, in fact, had been acting badly by the standards of the day in climbing out of his sickbed to organise a press conference.

He will know, of course, that it is only when the team is not winning that people seek sinister reasons and begin dissecting temperament, attitude and demeanour. But England have not been winning for some time and, unless they do so this week, Bennett's committee will face its first critical decisions sooner than they would like.

## Test doubt for Cairns

CHRIS CAIRNS, the New Zealand all-rounder, is doubtful for the second Test in Wellington after injuring his left ankle in a benefit match. Cairns was not expected to bowl during New Zealand's net practice early today and faces an anxious wait to see if he can practise tomorrow. If he cannot, he is unlikely to play in the Test, which starts on Thursday.

Cairns, who plays for Nottinghamshire, is a vital member of the New Zealand side, a good enough batsman to go in

at No.6, as well as a fast bowler able to act as either third or fourth seamer. In the light-hearted benefit match for Gavin Larsen, the Wellington all-rounder, Alec Stewart scored 62 and Graham Thorpe 34 before a crowd of 8,000. Stewart and Thorpe, who had not played since scoring hundreds in the Auckland Test, were turning out for an international XI.

Cairns had hit 26 for Larsen's team when he turned his ankle and spent the rest of the day receiving treatment.

## CRICKET: LARA THE ANTAGONIST STRIKES SOUR NOTE IN CONVINCING WEST INDIES VICTORY

# Australia fall flat on imperfect pitch

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN PERTH

PERTH (third day of five): West Indies beat Australia by ten wickets

AFTER a remarkable day's cricket, the third of what should have been five, West Indies completed victory in the fifth Test by ten wickets over an Australia side that surrendered its second innings for 195. West Indies have now won all five of the Tests they have played on this ground, and all with a lot to spare.

It was no great surprise that the match lasted only three days. The pitch was rutted, with scorched turf that resembled crevasses more than cracks. To let men like Ambrose and Walsh loose on it was to invite all the terrors that flesh is heir to, and those bowlers took a full and merciless advantage.

Walsh bowled unchanged through 20 overs for his five wickets despite suffering from a strained right hamstring that had earlier forced him to bat with a runner. He kept on bowling, he said later, because he knew that, once he took a rest, he would not be able to come back. He thought of leaving the field before tea, but was dissuaded by the silver tongues of Lara, Adams and Simmons, who wanted the captain to see the job through.

Running through the day was a sub-plot involving Lara. He had said unkind things about the Australians the previous night, choosing to reveal at a press conference that they had abused Simmons, the left-handed opener. So, when the ninth West Indian wicket fell yesterday morning and Lara emerged from the pavilion with Walsh as the captain's running partner, he was making what is usually called a "statement".

Mark Taylor, the Australia captain, confessed afterwards that he was "very surprised" to see Lara striding out in concert with Walsh. In no time at all, there were more words spoken, after Lara fell over at the non-striker's end, whereupon the umpires, Darrell Hair and Peter Willey, summoned the captains for a little talk.

Neither Taylor nor Walsh could think that incident worthy of comment and Raman Subba



Lara: controversy

Row, the match referee, will not mention the matter in his report. Overall, the series, which Australia won 3-2, was conducted in an amicable manner, save for two outbursts featuring the same player.

Taylor was telling no more than the truth when he called Lara "an antagonist". It was Lara who walked (in his pads) towards the Australia dressing-room during the second Test in Sydney, after he had been dismissed, and declared

that Ian Healy, whose catch had dismissed him, would not be welcome in the West Indies' room. Then, on Sunday night, it was Lara who went public with comments on the Australian practice of sledging — not a practice, of course, ever indulged by West Indies players. From what Taylor chose not to say, he made his feelings perfectly plain about this gifted cricketer whose behaviour, sadly, is that of a spoilt brat.

That is not a charge that could ever be levelled at Walsh, who enjoyed one last feast day on this extraordinary pitch. The first clear evidence of its unsuitability came when Blewett, going back to Ambrose, was castled by a ball that barely reached shin-height. No batsman, however good, can possibly defend balls that behave like that.

Australia were 17 for two by then because Taylor, poor man, had received a snorter from Ambrose that took the edge as it left him off the pitch. Taylor is not short of friends, but he is so desperately short of runs that, unless he rediscovered his form in South Africa, there is a possibility that A.N. Other, probably Steve Waugh, will bring the team to England this summer.

Mark Waugh was the next to go, offering Browne a catch off the inside edge when a ball from Walsh jagged back and kicked as well. Browne is not the world's best gloveman so one must salute him for the leap, far to his left, that secured an exceedingly fine catch.

As Taylor said, when batsmen see one ball grub and another bounce, both from similar lengths, it plays tricks with the mind and the Australians were now beaten. They were reduced to 133 for eight before Warne and Bichel, assisted by a generous bounty of no balls, slugged 56 in nine overs. Bishop took the last two wickets to leave the batsmen at a target of 54, which Campbell and Samuels picked off at will.

To chime in with the spirit of this remarkable day, Ambrose bowled six no balls in one over and, incredibly, nine in another. At the end of it, he responded to the sarcastic cheers by waving his cap to all quarters of the ground. Happily, he and Walsh acknowledged a more heartfelt ovation when they led the team in at the end, to bring down the curtain on the match, the series and their cricketing days in Australia.



Ambrose celebrates taking the wicket of Taylor, the Australia captain, in Perth

## SCOREBOARD FROM PERTH

AUSTRALIA: First Innings 243 (M G Bevan 87 not out, M E Waugh 79, C E L Ambrose 5 for 42)	
1st Innings	
M A Taylor c Healy b Ambrose	1
M L Hayden b b Ambrose	4
G S Blewett b Ambrose	1
M E Waugh c Browne b Walsh	9
S R Hogg b Hogg b Walsh	1
M G Bevan c Simmons b Walsh	15
N A Healy c Chandepaul b Walsh	29
P P Riedel c Adams b Walsh	5
S K Warne c Simmons b Bishop	20
A J Bichel c Samuels b Bishop	18
S D Mitchell not out	18
Extras (b 2, lb 8, w 6, nb 22)	38
Total	194
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-17, 2-17, 3-42, 4-48, 5-84, 6-105, 7-110, 8-133, 9-169	
BOWLING: Ambrose 9.5-28.8-5, Bishop 12.3-44.0-2, Walsh 20.2-45.5-3, Simmons 30.0-50.0-3, Hogg 30.0-71.0-1	
WEST INDIES: First Innings	
S L Campbell c Healy b Riedel	21
R G Samuels c M E Waugh b Warne	7
S Chandepaul c Riedel b McGrath	3
B C Lara c Healy b Warne	132

## WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 49

**JACULIFEROUS**  
(a) Possessing spines, like darts. From the Latin *jaculum* a dart or spine + *-ferous* carrying, possessing, from *fero, ferre, tuli, laurus* I bear. This is a suitable epithet for a punk hairdo as observed porcupining down the Portobello Road.

**UNDERGROPE**  
(b) To conceive or understand. Readers may wish to make up their own exemplary citations for this word. But they are advised to keep them to themselves.

**DIRKINOUS**  
(c) Having paired nostrils. As, for example, the human face. Everybody is dirkinous, but few know it. This is therefore a good word for the Insult Apparent, which sounds offensive but is merely a platitude. "Sir, you are a dirkinous mesomorph!" Similarly useful apparent insults are *poriferous* (with pores) and *bimodal* (having two heads).

**STUPIFYING**  
(d) Inducing stupor, boring out of one's skull. As, for example, the music of *Viavard* or *Scott Joplin*, or *Prince Minister's* Question Time. If used in a sufficiently enthusiastic tone of voice ("My dear, your article is utterly stupifying") the word can be successfully confused in the listener's mind with *stupendous*.

**SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE**  
1 Bc4! Kb2 2 Ng6+ h3g3 3 Qh3+ forcing mate.

## SKIING

## Fast finish secures title for Skaardal

ATLE SKAARDAL, of Norway, became only the fifth man to defend his title successfully in the 60 years of the world championships when he won the super giant slalom in Sestriere yesterday. In the opening event, Skaardal, 30, finished 0.21sec ahead of his compatriot, Lasse Kjus, with third place going to Guenther Mader, of Austria.

Luc Alphand, of France, the World Cup overall points leader and leader this season in both downhill and super giant slalom, finished twelfth in 1min 30.84sec.

Skaardal recorded a time of 1:29.68 with Kjus finishing in 1:29.89 and Mader in 1:30.01 on the 2,325-metre (7,628-foot) slope with a vertical drop of 650 metres (2,166 feet).

The official clock showed that Skaardal was the quickest racer on the bottom, downhill-like part of the piste. However, he said that he skied better on the modestly technical upper portion.

"I had a great feeling on the course," said Skaardal, who is appearing in his seventh world championships. "I was a little surprised, but I have skied well the last few weeks and trained a lot."

Country	Name	Depth (cm)	Piste	Conditions	Runs to resort	Weather (°C)	Last snow
AUSTRIA	Kitzbühel	10	40	worn	patchy	icy	fine
(Plenty of good piste skiing; no ice and few snow patches)							
FRANCE	Alpe d'Huez	90	250	good	-	fair	hard
(Plenty of good piste skiing; brilliant sunshine)							
GERMANY	La Clusaz	40	230	hard	crust	fair	sun
(Hard-packed snow on most runs; no queues)							
ITALY	Cortina	30	110	good	-	heavy	fair
(Pistes generally very good; warm spots easily avoided)							
NETHERLANDS	Ulvigno	85	190	good	varied	good	sun
(All areas in good shape despite relatively warm weather)							
SWITZERLAND	Nicolet	20	145	good	varied	fair	fine
(Plenty of good skiing on snow-covered pistes)							
SWITZERLAND	St Moritz	80	210	good	varied	good	fair

## A lifetime spent in music

Stephane Grappelli — Eighty Years on the Fiddle, Radio 2, 9.00pm. The temptation to ignore a programme given as daff and lazy a subtitle as this one is great but from the opening strains of *I Got Rhythm* this documentary tribute to the great jazz violinist is impossible to put aside. Several years ago I went to see Grappelli in Bristol, half expecting that the old chap would be going through the motions. Shame on me. He was — and remains at nearly 90 — a magnificent exponent of the instrument, a man whose playing has inspired everyone from Menuhin to Kennedy. Grappelli relates how his father sent him to Isadora Duncan's dance school in Paris when he was six years old, where his enthusiasm for music first began.

The Magazine: Crime and Punishment USA, Radio 5 Live, 9.00am. Several of the more controversial law changes that Michael Howard has brought before Parliament originated in America, including a variant of "three strikes and out", by which people who commit a third felony are given automatic life imprisonment. As *The Magazine* reports, the American law was first promulgated by a man called Mike Reynolds, whose daughter was murdered by a man with a history of violence. There is some evidence that the concept has led to reduced violent crime, but opponents say that criminals have had to be released early from jail to make way for lifers and the court system has become clogged with third-time offenders choosing to go for trial in the hope of acquittal rather than plead guilty. Peter Barnard

## RADIO 1

7.00am Breakfast Show 9.00am Simon Mayo 12.00am Mary Anne Hobbes, includes at 12.30pm Newsbeat 2.00am Nicky Campbell 4.00am Mark Goodier 7.00am Evening Session, with Steve Lamacq and Jo Whiley 8.00am Chris Moyles 10.00am Radio 1 10.45am The 11.30am Meridian Feature 12.00pm World Business Report 12.15pm Britain Today 12.30pm Jazz, Score 2.05pm Outlook 2.30pm Multitrack 3.05pm 3.15pm Multitrack Sessions 3.30pm Shared Experiences 4.15pm World Today 4.30pm BBC 4.45pm Britain Today 5.30pm World Business Report 5.45pm Sports Roundup 6.30pm Jazz Score 7.01pm Outlook 7.30pm Multitrack Sessions 7.45pm Britain Today 8.00pm Stephane Grappelli — 80 Years on the Fiddle. See Choice 10.00pm In Company with Sotheby's: Jeremy James Taylor and Peter Alwood (50%) 10.30pm The Jamesons 12.05am Steve McQueen 3.00am On Screen 4.30pm Europe Today

## RADIO 2

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30am Wake Up to Wogan 8.30am Ian Bruce 11.30am Jimmy Young 12.00pm Debbie Thompson 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05pm John Dunn 7.00pm Heyes over Britain 8.30pm A Town Like Alice. Neil Shute's classic tale dramatised in six parts by Maya Shea. With Bernard Hepton and Virginia McKenna (145) 9.00pm Stephane Grappelli — 80 Years on the Fiddle. See Choice 10.00pm In Company with Sotheby's: Jeremy James Taylor and Peter Alwood (50%) 10.30pm The Jamesons 12.05am Steve McQueen 3.00am On Screen 4.30pm Europe Today

## RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Report 6.00pm The Breakfast Programme 9.00pm The Magazine. See Choice 12.00pm Midday with Neil 2.00pm Rusconi on Five 4.00pm National 7.00pm Newsbeat 7.25pm The Tuesday Match: Ian Carter presents coverage of all this evening's FA Cup and Premiership action, with commentary on the night's top 10. 10.00pm News Talk, with Nigel Cassidy 11.00pm News Extra, with Valerie Sanderson 12.05am After Hours, with Vincent Hanna 2.05am All Night, with Road Show

## TALK RADIO

5.00am Chris Ashley and Sandy Wen 7.00am Paul Ross 8.00pm Chris Chilton 12.00pm Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Tony Boyl 4.00pm Paul Desley 7.00pm Moz Doc's Sportszone 10.00am James White 1.00am, Ian Collins

6.00am On Air with Andrew McGregor, includes Schumann (Nachtstücke, Op 23); Dvořák (Symphony No 7 in D minor); Liszt (Mephisto Waltz No 2); Prokofiev (Piano Sonata No 1); Monteverdi (Lustus sur) 9.00am Morning Collection, with Nicola Heywood Thomas Falls (Dances from The Three-Cornered Hat); Grieg (Berceuse, Lyric Pieces, Op 38); Beethoven (Septet in E flat, Op 20) 10.00am Musical Ensembles includes Grieg (Mountain Gai, Heugstadius Schubert (Impromptu in A flat, D935, No 2); Strauss (Five Songs, Op 37); Dvořák (Alto Saxophone Concerto); Strauss (Allerseelen, Cantic) 12.00pm Composers of the Week: Octaviana 1.00pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 2.30pm Ensemble Perry Gore introduces a performance of Beethoven's String Quartet in A minor, Op 132, played by the Carmichael Quartet (1) 3.15pm Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment under Mark Wigglesworth (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 5.00pm Ensemble Perry Gore introduces a performance of Beethoven's String Quartet in A minor, Op 132, played by the Carmichael Quartet (1) 7.45pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 9.00pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 10.00pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 11.00pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F) 12.00pm The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dudgeon, Haydn (Symphony No 73 in D); Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2); Dvořák (Symphony No 5 in F)

5.55am Shipping (LW) 6.00am News 6.10am Farming Today 6.25am Prayer for the Day 6.30am Today, includes Thought for the Day 6.40am Yesterday in Parliament 9.00am News 9.05am Call Nick Ross, a topical discussion 10.00am News: On Home Ground: Jeremy Guscott in Bath (FM). The England rugby international gives a guided tour of his home town of Bath 10.00am Daily Service (LW) 10.15am On This Day (LW) 10.30am Woman's Hour, with Jenni Murray 11.30am Medicine Now, with Geoff Watts 12.00pm News: You and Yours, with Lesley Riddoch 12.25pm Cross Questioned. Vincent Hanna gives the clues to Francis Wheen, David Quentin, Gill Buckley and Joe Mella 12.25pm Weather 1.00pm The World at One, with Nick Clarke 1.40pm The Archers (1) 1.55pm Ship 2.00pm News: Classic Storylines. Peggy Reynolds looks at Oliver Twist in the second of four programmes reconstructing stories which have had a profound influence on popular culture 2.30pm A Man For All Music. Jane Kenyon talks to André Previn about his life and career (3/3) (1) 3.00pm The Afternoon Shift. Date Graham is joined by Maxwell Hutchinson 4.00pm News 4.05pm Kaleidoscope. Paul Vaughan talks to Alan Blair about a new collection of comic novels depicting the Jewish in the non-Jewish world

## WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. News on the hour. 5.30am Europe Today 7.15pm Off the Shelf 7.30pm New Ideas 7.50pm Every Note Pains a Picture 8.10pm Words of Faith 8.15pm The Wonderful Adventures of Mr. Sausage 8.45pm Good Good 8.50pm World Business Report 9.15pm Just a Minute 9.45pm Sport 10.30pm BBC English 10.45pm Off the Shelf 11.30pm Meridian Feature 12.00pm World Business Report 12.15pm Britain Today 12.30pm Jazz, Score 2.05pm Outlook 2.30pm Multitrack 3.05pm 3.15pm Multitrack Sessions 3.30pm Shared Experiences 4.15pm World Today 4.30pm BBC 4.45pm Britain Today 5.30pm World Business Report 5.45pm Sports Roundup 6.30pm Jazz Score 7.01pm Outlook 7.30pm Multitrack Sessions 7.45pm Britain Today 8.00pm Stephane Grappelli — 80 Years on the Fiddle. See Choice 10.00pm In Company with Sotheby's: Jeremy James Taylor and Peter Alwood (50%) 10.30pm The Jamesons 12.05am Steve McQueen 3.00am On Screen 4.30pm Europe Today

## CLASSIC FM

6.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00pm Mike Read 6.00pm Henry Kelly 12.00pm Susan Harshon 2.00pm Lunchtime Concerto. Aaron Copland's *Appalachian Spring*. Jamie Cullum 7.00pm Classic Newswatch 7.30pm Sonata. Geminiani (Sonata No 3 in F major for 2 violins). 8.00pm Evening Concert. Vaughan Williams (English Folk Song Suite). Sibelius (Cello Concerto No 1 in A minor). Berlioz (Symphonie Fantastique) 10.00pm Michael McPhee 1.00pm Neil Cooper

## VIRGIN RADIO

6.00am Russ 'n' Jon's Breakfast 6.00pm Russ 'n' Jon's Breakfast 6.0



# Always something there to remind you

The breathless story-so-far segment is a necessary ingredient of continuing thrillers. I know. "Last week on *Murder One*..." was enough, last year, to lift the stomach by an inch or two, and bring a gasp of pulse rate to the throat. But they are springing up everywhere now, in imitation of American networks, and it's starting to irritate. "Last week in *Common as Muck*..." says a disembodied voice, and we sit through a madly reductive recap of past events, wondering why we bothered spending an hour on them last week when they could be summed up so briefly. "She steals, Nev!" "I love her!" "She's dead!" "I'll show the whole lot of you!" It's like watching the ten-minute *Hamlet* tragedy by Tom Stoppard. Tragedy at double-speed is farce.

Presumably the idea is to inform new viewers and remind old ones, and there will come a gruesome day (mark my words) when short recaps will appear after each advertisement break, and those of us with robust attention-spans will be obliged to hang ourselves. For the meantime, however, we must accept that a well-structured forensic pathology drama, such as *McCallum* (TV), must spell things out every ten minutes or so — "He's a doctor, and he's killing people!" "It's the Black Death all over again!" "Joanna's going to die, isn't she?" — just to provide fodder for the recaps.

It was *McCallum*'s fourth episode last night, and it was still terrific. *McCallum* himself (John Hannah) has certain *Cracker* qualities — apart from being Scottish, he is also always right. While the dull-witted police inspector (who's always sweating) holds his big paw, *McCallum* efficiently snaps the pieces together, and asks, with eyes narrowed, "But what next?" The blessing is,

that unlike *Fitz* in *Cracker*, *McCallum* uses medical science instead of mind-reading; and also unlike *Fitz*, he isn't clever principally for effect. Like most viewers, I suspect, I was relieved that Dr *Pett* (a dastardly womaniser) turned out not to be the Black Plague spreader in last night's story. Suspicion had been piled on him so heavily by cut-aways ("But what doctor would do such a thing?" *Cut to Dr Pett, in white coat, reading a chart*), it was a miracle he could still move his legs. In the end, however, *Pett* proved medical ace and hero of the hour, and I was glad.

Meanwhile, on Channel 4, *Cutting Edge* brought us *Identical Twins*. Rebecca Freney's well-researched set of interviewees, filmed in the formerly innovative style of *Intervista*, posing stock-still on sofas, as if for a slow exposure.

*Identical Twins* hardly needed tricks, however. Visually, Tweedledums and Tweedledees are a gift of a subject. As the twin Ken Dodd lookalikes said, in unison: "God has given us our entrance." You can't take your eyes off identical twins. They're spooky.

I must say I quibbled with the fairground music, with its unnecessary hints of freak show. Otherwise, however, *Identical Twins* explored questions of identity and separateness, and found its best story in David, a young professional photographer whose twin, John, had died of a brain tumour. David had always measured himself against John, competing with him fiercely, and on being left alone was now completely lost. When John first died, David couldn't look at himself in a mirror. His wife can't help his only friend is another bereaved twin. Now David takes pictures of flowers, but always in twos. "I feel like the weaker half," he said, pitifully. "I really should have been the one, and not John."

## REVIEW

Lynne Truss

The photography of *Identical Twins* was sumptuous and dreamy. If someone drove a car in sunlight, we saw trees and clouds reflected in the windscreen. It all added to the impression that these twins lived in a private, self-reflecting world. The best shot of all showed two young black

women painting each other's lips and giggling — a picture of utter trust and dependence: a picture complete in itself.

Jeremy Paxman was on top form in *University Challenge* (BBC2). The variety of inflections in this splendid male specimen can raise from the simple word "No" is a lesson to drama students everywhere. Does he practise in the bath, I wonder. He can do petting, astonished, and dismissive, the way other people do "mi-mi-mi" up the sharp and flats. This is a man who, by great good fortune, was never taught in infancy to disguise his disappointment.

**BBC1**  
6.00am Business Breakfast (30/7)  
7.00am BBC Breakfast News (7) (34/33)  
9.00am Breakfast News Extra (7) (30/30/7)  
9.20am All Over the Shop (17/23/34)  
9.45am Kilroy (30/18/10)  
10.30am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (30/7/23)  
11.00am News (7) and weather (30/7/13)  
11.05am The Really Useful Show (10/20/27)  
11.45am Smiff's People (10/12/27)  
12.00am News (7) and weather (30/7/8/33)  
12.05pm The Alphabet Game (32/29/0/7)  
12.30am Going for a Song (7/30/42/7)  
12.55pm The Weather Show (34/8/0/38)  
1.00pm News (7) and weather (37/5/20)  
1.30pm Regional News (30/7/7/4/7)  
1.40pm Neighbours (7) (20/14/6/18)  
2.05pm Snowy River: The McGregor Saga (34/21/4/2)  
2.50pm Snooker: The Masters (45/6/7/17)  
3.30pm Playdays (19/5/4/5/2), 3.50pm Casper Classics (20/7/0/1/3), 3.55pm Hubbub (7/5/6/1/7), 4.10pm Prince of Atlantis (30/5/5/2/6), 4.20pm The Mask (30/5/5/2/6), 5.00pm Newsround (7) (7/4/1/7/5/8), 5.10pm Grange Hill (17/01/2/2)  
5.35pm Neighbours (7) (7) (22/7/5/4)  
6.00pm News (7) and weather (30/7)  
6.30pm Newsround South East (30/7)  
7.00pm Holiday Carol Smiffie is in New Orleans, Kathy Taylor sends a postcard from Singapore and Kevin Woodford heads for Ibiza. Plus: bargain breaks in a Scottish castle and romantic Florence (7) (4/2/6)  
7.30pm Eastenders: Lorraine tries to break disappointing news to Grant (7) (8/9)  
8.00pm Children's Hospital: An operation on a six-year-old girl with a rare heart condition, which causes her to suffer dizzy spells (7) (7/3/6)  
8.30pm The Detectives: When the hapless duo hunt for a stolen Indian carving rumoured to have mysterious powers, strange things begin to happen (7) (2/18)  
9.00pm News (7), Regional News and weather (14/3)  
9.30pm Harry Enfield and Chums: Comic sketches starring the versatile lunatics (17/18) WALES: 9.30pm Week in Week Out (17/18)  
10.00pm Inside Story: Megan's Law. Report on a New Jersey mother's campaign to make the identity of sex offenders public (7) (4/17/0/4)  
10.50pm Sportsnight: Introduced by Gary Lineker. Football: Highlights of one of tonight's FA Cup fourth-round replays, and the goals from all the other ties. Snooker: The conclusion of 1994 champion Alan McManus's match with two-time winner Steve Davis at Wembley (30/5/5/5/5/5)  
12.40pm FILM: Strange Brew (1983) Directed by and starring Rick Moranis and Dave Thomas. Chaotic comedy about two beer-swilling brothers who stumble on a master brewer's plot to take over the world by using his wife with a mind-controlling drug. (7/7/3/0/7/3) WALES: 12.40pm Harry Enfield and Chums (7/3/0/1/4/3), 1.10pm FILM: Strange Brew (20/12/20) 2.40pm News (15/5/5/2/1)  
2.10pm Weather (30/5/2/2/2)

**BBC2**  
6.00am Open University (30/7/30/5) 6.25am Open University (30/7/30/5) 6.50am The Encyclopedia (30/7/30/5) 7.15pm News (30/7/30/5) 7.30pm Secret Squirrel and Co (10/30/4/6) 7.55pm Blue Peter (7) (7/18/8/1) 8.20pm Johnson and Friends (10/30/7/0/4) 8.35pm The Record (30/7/30/5) 9.00pm Standard Grade English (30/7/30/5) 9.20pm The Business Studies Collection (12/19/8/8) 9.45pm Watch (30/7/30/5) 10.00pm Playdays (20/13) 10.30pm Come Outside (30/7/30/5) 10.45pm Teaching Today (17/27/27) 11.15pm La Club (7/30/2/0/7) 11.30pm As You Like It (7) (5/28) 12.00pm See Hear! (7) (7/5/1/7) 12.30pm Working Lunch (7/4/1/7) 1.00pm Teaching Today (30/7/2) 1.30pm Showcases (30/7/30/13) 1.40pm Hotch Potch House (11/8/16/5) 2.00pm Johnson and Friends (7) (10/31/4/5/3) 2.10pm Snooker: The Masters. Stephen Hendry defends his masters crown (30/7/21/8) 2.50pm A Week to Remember (7/4) (30/7/18/2) 3.00pm News and weather (7) (12/0/2/5/1) 3.05pm Westminster with Nick Ross (7) (30/7/17/2) 3.55pm News (7) (20/7/19/2) 4.00pm Snooker: The Masters (10/7/3)  
6.00pm The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air (45/7/3/6) 6.25pm Headbanger High (7) (23/0/1/1)  
7.10pm The Numbers Game: How Britain's businessmen could outwit Spanish travellers (30/5/0/4)  
7.40pm Snooker: The Masters Alan McManus v Steve Davis (18/4/3/3)

**CHOICE**  
**Seriously Funny: An Argument for Comedy Channel 4, 9.00pm**  
Howard Jacobson is a clever fellow and witty with it, but you sometimes feel that his over-elaborate sentences are more easily digested on the printed page than on the television screen. You need to read the tape to make sure you have caught every nuance. This means that his five-part discourse on comedy can be heavy going when the subject cries out for a light touch. When he starts by exploring the theory that comedy is an expression of our existential disappointment, you fear a dose of too much earnestness. After hitting easy targets, such as laughter-happy Christians, Jacobson comes nearer home with an unexpected spin on those kings of the politically incorrect, Bernard Manning and Chubby Brown. Fervently, Jacobson seems to like them.

**Skeleton Coast BBC2, 9.30pm**  
Nobody would wish Benedict Allen any harm, but his 1,000-mile trek through the Namib desert continues to be a little short on incident. Or perhaps this smoothly-edited 'digest' makes the journey seem easier that it is. The penultimate leg finds Allen particularly exposed should danger loom. He is alone except for his camels and out of radio contact. There is not even an unseen camera crew because Allen continues to film everything himself. But somehow the heavily-travelled hazards stay out of sight. Lions are heard but not seen and viewers will be disappointed not to make the acquaintance of a fearsome rhino called Mad Max. Even the sometimes unruly camels behave themselves. But tune in next week because Allen promises that the final leg of the expedition is the hardest.

**Inside Story: Megan's Law BBC1, 10.00pm**  
Megan Kanka was the seven-year-old Argentinian girl who gained an unwanted notoriety after she was raped and killed by a neighbour. Appalled to discover that the perpetrator was a convicted paedophile, her parents, Maureen and Richard, started a campaign to give people the right to know whether sex offenders were living in their midst. A law was passed in several states and the Kankas' efforts were publicly endorsed by President Clinton. But, as Nick Catliff's even-handed documentary reveals, not everybody supported what became known as Megan's Law. It was criticised as unfair to paedophiles trying to rebuild their lives and a kneejerk reaction to the case version of evil. He is also the first person to appear on this series who is prepared to answer his interviewer back. When he thinks Sir Jeremy Isaacs is being patronising, for suggesting that "genre" is not a word somebody like Alan Parker would normally use, he tells him so. It comes as a surprise of a running gag with Parker losing no opportunity to retaliate. Parker's love of playing the rough diamond conceals a formidable shrewdness, which Isaacs tries to undermine at his peril. Two Parkerisms stand out. He describes film directing as a crash course in megamania and says his big fear is boring the audience even for a single second. Peter Waymark

**Face to Face BBC2, 11.15pm**  
The film director Alan Parker is a working-class boy from London who has successfully hacked it in Hollywood, most recently with the screen version of *Boyz n the City*. He is also the first person to appear on this series who is prepared to answer his interviewer back. When he thinks Sir Jeremy Isaacs is being patronising, for suggesting that "genre" is not a word somebody like Alan Parker would normally use, he tells him so. It comes as a surprise of a running gag with Parker losing no opportunity to retaliate. Parker's love of playing the rough diamond conceals a formidable shrewdness, which Isaacs tries to undermine at his peril. Two Parkerisms stand out. He describes film directing as a crash course in megamania and says his big fear is boring the audience even for a single second. Peter Waymark

**Howards Jacobson (9.00pm)**  
Howard Jacobson presents a five-part series looking at comedy, beginning with an examination of the healing power of laughter (7) (8/17)  
10.00pm FILM: Without Warning: The James Brady Story (1991) with Beau Bridges. Drama based on the story of Jim Brady, Ronald Reagan's aide who was shot when John Hinckley tried to assassinate the President. Directed by Michael Toshiyuki Uno (7) (14/18/1)  
11.40pm Film Night Tommy Udo and Janice Forsyth present a look at film culture (7) (17/5/5)  
12.10pm The Z of Animation (5/17/0/4/5)  
3.10pm The Village: Getting to Know You: Washington Animation (30/30/2/1)  
4.00pm Schools (40/30/2/1)  
5.15pm The Almost Complete History of the 20th Century Birth control and eugenics (2/11) (7) (2/5/5/3/5/3)  
5.25pm Backstage (7) (7) (35/5/3/3/3)

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

## SATELLITE AND CABLE

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**Mythologies of the past revealed (Discovery Channel, 8.00pm)**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. Simply enter the number on your VCR's remote control to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+™ (V), PlusCode™ (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.



# RACING 47

Cheltenham takes steps to avoid Festival frenzy

# SPORT

## CRICKET 50

West Indies sound victory note on imperfect pitch



## New hope for 2006 tournament

# Support for bid keeps England world in motion

BY JOHN GOODBODY

ENGLAND'S hopes of staging the 2006 World Cup rose yesterday when Fifa, the game's world governing body, confirmed that more than one country from a single continental football association could apply to stage the tournament.

A spokesman for Fifa added that the association would not give any additional weight to the bid by Germany because it has been backed by Uefa, the European body — an endorsement that has outraged England and surprised other countries.

Keith Cooper, a Fifa spokesman, said: "It is quite clear in our regulations that each and every of the national associations is entitled to bid. We have never had a continental confederation doing this on their behalf and there is nothing foreseen in the statutes for this to happen this time. The decision is taken solely on the technical content of the bids submitted and how they correspond to the terms and requirements."

Germany has urged Uefa to choose one European candidate to avoid a damaging and expensive conflict similar to the one between South Korea and Japan for the right to host the 2002 World Cup, which resulted in them becoming joint hosts.

But Wolfgang Niersbach, the press officer of the German Football Association, hinted that his organisation had not realised that Uefa had apparently already decided to back Germany. Speaking on Radio 5 Live, Niersbach said: "We expect Uefa to make a decision but think there should only be one bid from each continent. We made our announcement in June 1993 and it was only after Euro 96 that we heard about the plan from the English Football

Association to host the World Cup. England organised an excellent tournament in 1996 and we respect their bid. But we expect the English FA should respect our bid as well."

Germany was the first country to announce its candidature for the tournament, but Fifa will not vote on who should host the 2006 World Cup until 2000. England delayed declaring its candidature until after the European championship last year, which made a record profit of

### TIMETABLE

Countdown to the 2006 World Cup finals  
■ End of 1996: Fifa to send letters to all national associations, except those in Asia (where the 2002 finals are to be held), inviting bids.  
■ February 1999: Deadline for bids to be received by Fifa.  
■ September 1999: Deadline for guarantees from bidders that they can meet conditions for staging the finals.  
■ June 2000: Fifa makes decision on host nation.

more than £60 million for Uefa.

It is by no means certain that any European country will host the event, particularly since candidates have at least two years to apply. With France due to hold the 1998 World Cup, the 2006 tournament might go to South America, which has not staged the competition since 1986 (Mexico), or Africa, which has never hosted the event.

David Davies, the Football Association's director of public affairs, said yesterday that he believed there had been an attempt to block England's bid. When asked why, he replied: "Because one or two people around the world — rather more than that, particularly in Europe — have discovered the strength of the bid in

the last few weeks." Davies added: "We ask for fairness, we ask for democracy."

"We don't believe democracy is an optional extra. That really is the message of what we are saying." He said that there was no record of Uefa having held a vote to support Germany's bid. This was supported by the football associations of Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland.

David Bowen, the secretary of the Irish FA, said: "We have got the minutes of a number of meetings held by Uefa and we have never seen anything to indicate that the decision has been taken for Europe to back Germany."

It appears that the FA only realised that Uefa had apparently taken an unofficial decision when a fax was received at Lancaster Gate on Friday evening, after leading Uefa executives had been invited by John Major, the Prime Minister, to attend a lunch on February 12, the day England are due to play their World Cup qualifying match against Italy at Wembley. "When was this decision taken and where and by whom?" Davies asked.

"In a decision of this magnitude, we find it extraordinary that it was not publicly recorded." Davies pointed out that Uefa officials, including Lennart Johansson, the president, were present on July 1 at the Royal Garden Hotel, London, when the FA announced it would be bidding for the 2006 World Cup. It was also mentioned in speeches at the Hilton Hotel, on September 19, in a dinner for Sir Bert Millichip, the retiring FA chairman, and on November 12 at another dinner in Geneva, which Uefa held to congratulate England on the success of Euro 96.

On both occasions, Gerhard Aigner, the general secretary, was present. Davies said: "No one pointed out that Uefa was backing Germany. It is perfectly possible that another country, such as Spain, may want to bid for 2006. Why shouldn't they? The voting is still three years away."

Leading article, page 19  
Cultural divide, page 48  
Warnock sacked, page 48



Teen dream: Daniel Vettori, the 18-year-old left-arm spinner, contemplates the possibility of becoming New Zealand's youngest Test player on Thursday. He has been named in the squad to face England in the second Test in Wellington. England's image problem, page 50

## Coca-Cola seeks way of adding fizz to cups

BY PETER BALL

SUGGESTIONS by Coca-Cola that the knockout cups that the firm sponsors in England and Scotland could be merged took the Football League by surprise yesterday. "It's news to me," Andy Williamson, the League's assistant secretary, said last night.

A more likely alternative, and one which has already been mooted, has been for the two winners to play off in a Coca-Cola Super Cup. A full merger would be logistically difficult, to say the least.

"At this stage they are just ideas," Ian Muir, a Coca-Cola spokesman, said. "It's far too early to say what we will do. There were a number of ideas discussed before we signed the agreement with the English League, and they will also be on the agenda when we meet the Scottish League."

Coca-Cola last week agreed a new £6 million sponsorship deal with the Football League and is expected to renew its

contract with the Scottish League shortly. Until that vote of confidence, the English competition's future had been questioned, with the expanding European football calendar putting increasing pressure on fixtures.

The loss of a Uefa Cup place for the winners is likely to increase the lack of enthusiasm among some of the leading FA Carling Premiership clubs. The League, however, is not yet reconciled to the loss of a European place, with suggestions from Uefa, the European governing body, that the European Cup Winners' Cup might expand, offering a possible alternative.

With Celtic suggesting last week that they would like to join the Premiership, merging the Coca-Cola competitions would be an interesting step — but for that reason alone it is likely to find little favour in official circles.

## Brittle opposition hardens

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

JOHN RICHARDSON, the president of the Rugby Football Union (RFU), said yesterday that the position of Cliff Brittle, the chairman of the union's executive committee, was becoming "less and less tenable". Brittle has become isolated from his committee colleagues over his opposition to the agreement with England's senior clubs.

"Members were prepared to agree to his [Brittle's] request for further time for deliberation, trusting that he would stop publicly criticising and challenging decisions democratically reached by the governing body," Richardson said. "It would appear from his recent actions that his position as chairman of the executive and an officer of the union is becoming less and less tenable." In a letter to Brittle, he accused him of apparently trying to subvert the agreement and demanded that "this business must not be allowed to fester on". Brittle, a grim-visaged wit-

ness to the agreement signed at Twickenham on Saturday between the RFU and the clubs over the future organisation of the professional game, emphasised on television 24 hours later that only the first part of a tripartite agreement had been signed. "The question people should be asking is, who controls the game in England?" Brittle said.

"Can it be a few individuals, or is it the RFU through its membership? I do have the responsibility of making sure the professional game runs in harmony with the rest of the game, all those people who want to play for the fun of it. I fear there might be too much emphasis laid on the professional game, to the detriment of the others."

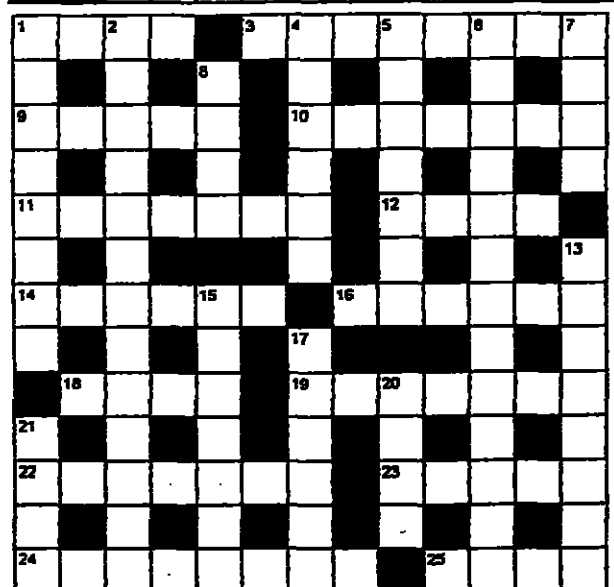
Yet Brittle knows that the management of the game's top

end must involve a degree of autonomy and, dare one say, trust that both clubs and the RFU seek a healthy and viable product. Richardson has given the game assurances that control has not been ceded to the senior clubs and the 50 committee members who voted for the agreement last Thursday — only four voted against — are themselves representatives of those clubs who play for fun.

The committee also agreed that it should elect the executive chairman in future, as opposed to the nationwide vote that swept Brittle to power a year ago. That decision, however, could be thrown out by a special general meeting because it involves constitutional change.

Central dilemma, page 49

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1008

### ACROSS

- 1 Pacific ex-colony (4)
- 3 Very much; emphatically (5)
- 5 Spanish coast; rib (tech.) (5)
- 9 Book of Creation (7)
- 10 Render unusable (7)
- 12 Regular amount, pattern (4)
- 14 Sagacity; 12an —, comedy (6)
- 16 Interfere (6)
- 18 Dash; arrow; fabric roll (4)
- 19 One abjuring pleasure (7)
- 22 Famous, distinguished (7)
- 23 Hooded snake (5)
- 24 Wrongly-used term (8)
- 25 Nuisance (4)

### DOWN

- 2 Confront (card) with value hidden (4,4)
- 4 Kipling children's tales (4,2,7)
- 6 Valuable lump (6)
- 7 Act of contrition (7)
- 8 Shameful (13)
- 9 Fair to middling (2-2)
- 10 Young sheep (4)
- 13 Trader (8)
- 15 Bussy (2,3,2)
- 17 Cloak; region below Earth crust (6)
- 20 Bird; pile of hay (4)
- 21 Pullulate (4)

### SOLUTION TO NO 1007

ACROSS: 1 Open prison 8 Disband 9 Alpha 10 Brew 11 Dead duck 13 Lagoon 15 Asleep 17 Thankful 18 Coin 21 Tribe 22 Larceny 23 Resentment  
DOWN: 2 Pistre 3 Neap 4 Red Sea 5 Slapdash 6 Neptune 7 Hank-panty 8 Debitulate 12 For keeps 14 Glacier 16 Sullen 19 Ocean 20 Grim

PRICES INCLUDE UK DELIVERY REST OF WORLD ADD £5 PER ITEM. STERLING/US DOLLAR CHECKS ONLY. (US) \$55.00. TIMES CROSSWORDS. Books include £4.95 each. The Times Crossword Book 1997. The Times Crossword Book 1998. The Times Crossword Book 1999. The Times Crossword Book 2000. The Times Crossword Book 2001. The Times Crossword Book 2002. The Times Crossword Book 2003. The Times Crossword Book 2004. The Times Crossword Book 2005. The Times Crossword Book 2006. The Times Crossword Book 2007. The Times Crossword Book 2008. The Times Crossword Book 2009. The Times Crossword Book 2010. The Times Crossword Book 2011. The Times Crossword Book 2012. The Times Crossword Book 2013. The Times Crossword Book 2014. The Times Crossword Book 2015. The Times Crossword Book 2016. The Times Crossword Book 2017. The Times Crossword Book 2018. The Times Crossword Book 2019. The Times Crossword Book 2020. The Times Crossword Book 2021. The Times Crossword Book 2022. The Times Crossword Book 2023. The Times Crossword Book 2024. The Times Crossword Book 2025. The Times Crossword Book 2026. The Times Crossword Book 2027. The Times Crossword Book 2028. The Times Crossword Book 2029. The Times Crossword Book 2030. The Times Crossword Book 2031. The Times Crossword Book 2032. The Times Crossword Book 2033. The Times Crossword Book 2034. The Times Crossword Book 2035. The Times Crossword Book 2036. The Times Crossword Book 2037. The Times Crossword Book 2038. The Times Crossword Book 2039. The Times Crossword Book 2040. The Times Crossword Book 2041. The Times Crossword Book 2042. The Times Crossword Book 2043. The Times Crossword Book 2044. The Times Crossword Book 2045. The Times Crossword Book 2046. The Times Crossword Book 2047. The Times Crossword Book 2048. The Times Crossword Book 2049. The Times Crossword Book 2050. The Times Crossword Book 2051. The Times Crossword Book 2052. The Times Crossword Book 2053. The Times Crossword Book 2054. The Times Crossword Book 2055. The Times Crossword Book 2056. The Times Crossword Book 2057. The Times Crossword Book 2058. The Times Crossword Book 2059. The Times Crossword Book 2060. The Times Crossword Book 2061. The Times Crossword Book 2062. The Times Crossword Book 2063. The Times Crossword Book 2064. The Times Crossword Book 2065. The Times Crossword Book 2066. The Times Crossword Book 2067. The Times Crossword Book 2068. The Times Crossword Book 2069. The Times Crossword Book 2070. The Times Crossword Book 2071. The Times Crossword Book 2072. The Times Crossword Book 2073. The Times Crossword Book 2074. The Times Crossword Book 2075. The Times Crossword Book 2076. The Times Crossword Book 2077. The Times Crossword Book 2078. The Times Crossword Book 2079. The Times Crossword Book 2080. The Times Crossword Book 2081. The Times Crossword Book 2082. The Times Crossword Book 2083. The Times Crossword Book 2084. The Times Crossword Book 2085. The Times Crossword Book 2086. The Times Crossword Book 2087. The Times Crossword Book 2088. The Times Crossword Book 2089. The Times Crossword Book 2090. The Times Crossword Book 2091. The Times Crossword Book 2092. The Times Crossword Book 2093. The Times Crossword Book 2094. The Times Crossword Book 2095. The Times Crossword Book 2096. The Times Crossword Book 2097. The Times Crossword Book 2098. The Times Crossword Book 2099. The Times Crossword Book 2100. The Times Crossword Book 2101. The Times Crossword Book 2102. The Times Crossword Book 2103. The Times Crossword Book 2104. The Times Crossword Book 2105. The Times Crossword Book 2106. The Times Crossword Book 2107. The Times Crossword Book 2108. The Times Crossword Book 2109. The Times Crossword Book 2110. The Times Crossword Book 2111. The Times Crossword Book 2112. The Times Crossword Book 2113. The Times Crossword Book 2114. The Times Crossword Book 2115. The Times Crossword Book 2116. The Times Crossword Book 2117. The Times Crossword Book 2118. The Times Crossword Book 2119. The Times Crossword Book 2120. The Times Crossword Book 2121. The Times Crossword Book 2122. The Times Crossword Book 2123. The Times Crossword Book 2124. The Times Crossword Book 2125. The Times Crossword Book 2126. The Times Crossword Book 2127. The Times Crossword Book 2128. The Times Crossword Book 2129. The Times Crossword Book 2130. The Times Crossword Book 2131. The Times Crossword Book 2132. The Times Crossword Book 2133. The Times Crossword Book 2134. The Times Crossword Book 2135. The Times Crossword Book 2136. The Times Crossword Book 2137. The Times Crossword Book 2138. The Times Crossword Book 2139. The Times Crossword Book 2140. The Times Crossword Book 2141. The Times Crossword Book 2142. The Times Crossword Book 2143. The Times Crossword Book 2144. The Times Crossword Book 2145. The Times Crossword Book 2146. The Times Crossword Book 2147. The Times Crossword Book 2148. The Times Crossword Book 2149. The Times Crossword Book 2150. The Times Crossword Book 2151. The Times Crossword Book 2152. The Times Crossword Book 2153. The Times Crossword Book 2154. The Times Crossword Book 2155. The Times Crossword Book 2156. The Times Crossword Book 2157. The Times Crossword Book 2158. The Times Crossword Book 2159. The Times Crossword Book 2160. The Times Crossword Book 2161. The Times Crossword Book 2162. The Times Crossword Book 2163. The Times Crossword Book 2164. The Times Crossword Book 2165. The Times Crossword Book 2166. The Times Crossword Book 2167. The Times Crossword Book 2168. The Times Crossword Book 2169. The Times Crossword Book 2170. The Times Crossword Book 2171. The Times Crossword Book 2172. The Times Crossword Book 2173. The Times Crossword Book 2174. The Times Crossword Book 2175. The Times Crossword Book 2176. The Times Crossword Book 2177. The Times Crossword Book 2178. The Times Crossword Book 2179. The Times Crossword Book 2180. The Times Crossword Book 2181. The Times Crossword Book 2182. The Times Crossword Book 2183. The Times Crossword Book 2184. The Times Crossword Book 2185. The Times Crossword Book 2186. The Times Crossword Book 2187. The Times Crossword Book 2188. The Times Crossword Book 2189. The Times Crossword Book 2190. The Times Crossword Book 2191. The Times Crossword Book 2192. The Times Crossword Book 2193. The Times Crossword Book 2194. The Times Crossword Book 2195. The Times Crossword Book 2196. The Times Crossword Book 2197. The Times Crossword Book 2198. The Times Crossword Book 2199. The Times Crossword Book 2200. The Times Crossword Book 2201. The Times Crossword Book 2202. The Times Crossword Book 2203. The Times Crossword Book 2204. The Times Crossword Book 2205. The Times Crossword Book 2206. The Times Crossword Book 2207. The Times Crossword Book 2208. The Times Crossword Book 2209. The Times Crossword Book 2210. The Times Crossword Book 2211. The Times Crossword Book 2212. The Times Crossword Book 2213. The Times Crossword Book 2214. The Times Crossword Book 2215. The Times Crossword Book 2216. The Times Crossword Book 2217. The Times Crossword Book 2218. The Times Crossword Book 2219. The Times Crossword Book 2220. The Times Crossword Book 2221. The Times Crossword Book 2222. The Times Crossword Book 2223. The Times Crossword Book 2224. The Times Crossword Book 2225. The Times Crossword Book 2226. The Times Crossword Book 2227. The Times Crossword Book 2228. The Times Crossword Book 2229. The Times Crossword Book 2230. The Times Crossword Book 2231. The Times Crossword Book 2232. The Times Crossword Book 2233. The Times Crossword Book 2234. The Times Crossword Book 2235. The Times Crossword Book 2236. The Times Crossword Book 2237. The Times Crossword Book 2238. The Times Crossword Book 2239. The Times Crossword Book 2240. The Times Crossword Book 2241. The Times Crossword Book 2242. The Times Crossword Book 2243. The Times Crossword Book 2244. The Times Crossword Book 2245. The Times Crossword Book 2246. The Times Crossword Book 2247. The Times Crossword Book 2248. The Times Crossword Book 2249. The Times Crossword Book 2250. The Times Crossword Book 2251. The Times Crossword Book 2252. The Times Crossword Book 2253. The Times Crossword Book 2254. The Times Crossword Book 2255. The Times Crossword Book 2256. The Times Crossword Book 2257. The Times Crossword Book 2258. The Times Crossword Book 2259. The Times Crossword Book 2260. The Times Crossword Book 2261. The Times Crossword Book 2262. The Times Crossword Book 2263. The Times Crossword Book 2264. The Times Crossword Book 2265. The Times Crossword Book 2266. The Times Crossword Book 2267. The Times Crossword Book 2268. The Times Crossword Book 2269. The Times Crossword Book 2270. The Times Crossword Book 2271. The Times Crossword Book 2272. The Times Crossword Book 2273. The Times Crossword Book 2274. The Times Crossword Book 2275. The Times Crossword Book 2276. The Times Crossword Book 2277. The Times Crossword Book 2278. The Times Crossword Book 2279. The Times Crossword Book 2280. The Times Crossword Book 2281. The Times Crossword Book 2282. The Times Crossword Book 2283. The Times Crossword Book 2284. The Times Crossword Book 2285. The Times Crossword Book 2286. The Times Crossword Book 2287. The Times Crossword Book 2288. The Times Crossword Book 2289. The Times Crossword Book 2290. The Times Crossword Book 2291. The Times Crossword Book 2292. The Times Crossword Book 2293. The Times Crossword Book 2294. The Times Crossword Book 2295. The Times Crossword Book 2296. The Times Crossword Book 2297. The Times Crossword Book 2298. The Times Crossword Book 2299. The Times Crossword Book 2300. The Times Crossword Book 2301. The Times Crossword Book 2302. The Times Crossword Book 2303. The Times Crossword Book 2304. The Times Crossword Book 2305. The Times Crossword Book 2306. The Times Crossword Book 2307. The Times Crossword Book 2308. The Times Crossword Book 2309. The Times Crossword Book 2310. The Times Crossword Book 2311. The Times Crossword Book 2312. The Times Crossword Book 2313. The Times Crossword Book 2314. The Times Crossword Book 2315. The Times Crossword Book 2316. The Times Crossword Book 2317. The Times Crossword Book 2318. The Times Crossword Book 2319. The Times Crossword Book 2320. The Times Crossword Book 2321. The Times Crossword Book 2322. The Times Crossword Book 2323. The Times Crossword Book 2324. The Times Crossword Book 2325. The Times Crossword Book 2326. The Times Crossword Book 2327. The Times Crossword Book 2328. The Times Crossword Book 2329. The Times Crossword Book 2330. The Times Crossword Book 2331. The Times Crossword Book 2332. The Times Crossword Book 2333. The Times Crossword Book 2334. The Times Crossword Book 2335. The Times Crossword Book 2336. The Times Crossword Book 2337. The Times Crossword Book 2338. The Times Crossword Book 2339. The Times Crossword Book 2340. The Times Crossword Book 2341. The Times Crossword Book 2342. The Times Crossword Book 2343. The Times Crossword Book 2344. The Times Crossword Book 2345. The Times Crossword Book 2346. The Times Crossword Book 2347. The Times Crossword Book 2348. The Times Crossword Book 2349. The Times Crossword Book 2350. The Times Crossword Book 2351. The Times Crossword Book 2352. The Times Crossword Book 2353. The Times Crossword Book 2354. The Times Crossword Book 2355. The Times Crossword Book 2356. The Times Crossword Book 2357. The Times Crossword Book 2358. The Times Crossword Book 2359. The Times Crossword Book 2360. The Times Crossword Book 2361. The Times Crossword Book 2362. The Times Crossword Book 2363. The Times Crossword Book 2364. The Times Crossword Book 2365. The Times Crossword Book 2366. The Times Crossword Book 2367. The Times Crossword Book 2368. The Times Crossword Book 2369. The Times Crossword Book 2370. The Times Crossword Book 2371. The Times Crossword Book 2372. The Times Crossword Book 2373. The Times Crossword Book 2374. The Times Crossword Book 2375. The Times Crossword Book 2376. The Times Crossword Book 2377. The Times Crossword Book 2378. The Times Crossword Book 2379. The Times Crossword Book 2380. The Times Crossword Book 2381. The Times Crossword Book 2382. The Times Crossword Book 2383. The Times Crossword Book 2384. The Times Crossword Book 2385. The Times Crossword Book 2386. The Times Crossword Book 2387. The Times Crossword Book 2388. The Times Crossword Book 2389. The Times Crossword Book 2390. The Times Crossword Book 2391. The Times Crossword Book 2392. The Times Crossword Book 2393. The Times Crossword Book 2394. The Times Crossword Book 2395. The Times Crossword Book 2396. The Times Crossword Book 2397. The Times Crossword Book 2398. The Times Crossword Book 2399. The Times Crossword Book 2400. The Times Crossword Book 2401. The Times Crossword Book 2402. The Times Crossword Book 2403. The Times Crossword Book 2404. The Times Crossword Book 2405. The Times Crossword Book 2406. The Times Crossword Book 2407. The Times Crossword Book 2408. The Times Crossword Book 2409. The Times Crossword Book 2410. The Times Crossword Book 2411. The Times Crossword Book 2412. The Times Crossword Book 2413. The Times Crossword Book 2414. The Times Crossword Book 2415. The Times Crossword Book 2416. The Times Crossword Book 2417. The Times Crossword Book 2418. The Times Crossword Book 2419. The Times Crossword Book 2420. The Times Crossword Book 2421. The Times Crossword Book 2422. The Times Crossword Book 2423. The Times Crossword Book 2424. The Times Crossword Book 2425. The Times Crossword Book 2426. The Times Crossword Book 2427. The Times Crossword Book 2428. The Times Crossword Book 2429. The Times Crossword Book 2430. The Times Crossword Book 2431. The Times Crossword Book 2432. The Times Crossword Book 2433. The Times Crossword Book 2434. The Times Crossword Book 2435. The Times Crossword Book 2436. The Times Crossword Book 2437. The Times Crossword Book 2438. The Times Crossword Book 2439. The Times Crossword Book 2440. The Times Crossword Book 2441. The Times Crossword Book 2442. The Times Crossword Book 2443. The Times Crossword Book 2444. The Times Crossword Book 2445. The Times Crossword Book 2446. The Times Crossword Book 2447. The Times Crossword Book 2448. The Times Crossword Book 2449. The Times Crossword Book 2450. The Times Crossword Book 2451. The Times Crossword Book 2452. The Times Crossword Book 2453. The Times Crossword Book 2454. The Times Crossword Book 2455. The Times Crossword Book 2456. The Times Crossword Book 2457. The Times Crossword Book 2458. The Times Crossword Book 2459. The Times Crossword Book 2460. The Times Crossword Book 2461. The Times Crossword Book 2462. The Times Crossword Book 2463. The Times Crossword Book 2464. The Times Crossword Book 2465. The Times Crossword Book 2466. The Times Crossword Book 2467. The Times Crossword Book 2468. The Times Crossword Book 2469. The Times Crossword Book 2470. The Times Crossword Book 2471. The Times Crossword Book 2472. The Times Crossword Book 2473. The Times Crossword Book 2474. The Times Crossword Book 2475. The Times Crossword Book 2476. The Times Crossword Book 2477. The Times Crossword Book 2478. The Times Crossword Book 2479. The Times Crossword Book 2480. The Times Crossword Book 2481. The Times Crossword Book 2482. The Times Crossword Book 2483. The Times Crossword Book 2484. The Times Crossword Book 2485. The Times Crossword Book 2486. The Times Crossword Book 2487. The Times Crossword Book 2488. The Times Crossword Book 2489. The Times Crossword Book 2490. The Times Crossword Book 2491. The Times Crossword Book 2492. The Times Crossword Book 2493. The Times Crossword Book 2494. The Times Crossword Book 2495. The Times Crossword Book 2496. The Times Crossword Book 2497. The Times Crossword Book 2498. The Times Crossword Book 2499. The Times Crossword Book 2500. The Times Crossword Book 2501. The Times Crossword Book 2502. The Times Crossword Book 2503. The Times Crossword Book 2504. The Times Crossword Book 2505. The Times Crossword Book 2506. The Times Crossword Book 2507. The Times Crossword Book 2508. The Times Crossword Book 2509. The Times Crossword Book 2510. The Times Crossword Book 2511. The Times Crossword Book 2512. The Times Crossword Book 2513. The Times Crossword Book 2514. The Times Crossword Book 2515. The Times Crossword Book 2516. The Times Crossword Book 2517. The Times Crossword Book 2518. The Times Crossword Book 2519. The Times Crossword Book 2520. The Times Crossword Book 2521. The Times Crossword Book 2522. The Times Crossword Book 2523. The Times Crossword Book 2524. The Times Crossword Book 2525. The Times Crossword Book 2526. The Times Crossword Book 2527. The Times Crossword Book 2528. The Times Crossword Book 2529. The Times Crossword Book 2530. The Times Crossword Book 2531. The Times Crossword Book 2532. The Times Crossword Book 2533. The Times Crossword Book 2534. The Times Crossword Book 2535. The Times Crossword Book 2536. The Times Crossword Book 2537. The Times Crossword Book 2538. The Times Crossword Book 2539. The Times Crossword Book 2540. The Times Crossword Book 2541. The Times Crossword Book 2542. The Times Crossword Book 2543. The Times Crossword Book 2544. The Times Crossword Book 2545. The Times Crossword Book 2546. The Times Crossword Book 2547. The Times Crossword Book 2548. The Times Crossword Book 2549. The Times Crossword Book 2550. The Times Crossword Book 2551. The Times Crossword Book 2552. The Times Crossword Book 2553. The Times Crossword Book 2554. The Times Crossword Book 2555. The Times Crossword Book 2556. The Times Crossword Book 2557. The Times Crossword Book 2558. The Times Crossword Book 2559. The Times Crossword Book 2560. The Times Crossword Book 2561. The Times Crossword Book 2562. The Times Crossword Book 2563. The Times Crossword Book 2564. The Times Crossword Book 2565. The Times Crossword Book 2566. The Times Crossword Book 2567. The Times Crossword Book 2568. The Times Crossword Book 2569. The Times Crossword Book 2570. The Times Crossword Book 2571. The Times Crossword Book 2572. The Times Crossword Book 2573. The Times Crossword Book 2574. The Times Crossword Book 2575. The Times Crossword Book 2576. The Times Crossword Book 2577. The Times Crossword Book 2578. The Times Crossword Book 2579. The Times Crossword Book 2580. The Times Crossword Book 2581. The Times Crossword Book 2582. The Times Crossword Book 2583. The Times Crossword Book 2584. The Times Crossword Book 2585. The Times Crossword Book 2586. The Times Crossword Book 2587. The Times Crossword Book 2588. The Times Crossword Book 2589. The Times Crossword Book 2590. The Times Crossword Book 2591. The Times Crossword Book 2592. The Times Crossword Book 2593. The Times Crossword Book 2594. The Times Crossword Book 2595. The Times Crossword Book 2596. The Times Crossword Book 2597. The Times Crossword Book 2598. The Times Crossword Book 2599. The Times Crossword Book 2600. The Times Crossword Book 2601. The Times Crossword Book 2602. The Times Crossword Book 2603. The Times Crossword Book 2604. The Times Crossword Book 2605. The Times Crossword Book 2606. The Times Crossword Book 2607. The Times Crossword Book 2608. The Times Crossword Book 2609. The Times Crossword Book 2610. The Times Crossword Book 2611. The Times Crossword Book 2612. The Times Crossword Book 2613. The Times Crossword Book 2614. The Times Crossword Book 2615. The Times Crossword Book 2616. The Times Crossword Book 2617. The Times Crossword Book 2618. The Times Crossword Book 2619. The Times Crossword Book 2620. The Times Crossword Book 2621. The Times Crossword Book 2622. The Times Crossword Book 2623. The Times Crossword Book 2624. The Times Crossword Book 2625. The Times Crossword Book 2626. The Times Crossword Book 2627. The Times Crossword Book 2628. The Times Crossword Book 2629. The Times Crossword Book 2630. The Times Crossword Book 2631. The Times Crossword Book 2632. The Times Crossword Book 2633. The Times Crossword Book 2634. The Times Crossword Book 2635. The Times Crossword Book 2636. The Times Crossword Book 2637. The Times Crossword Book 2638. The Times Crossword Book 2639. The Times Crossword Book 2640. The Times Crossword Book 2641. The Times Crossword Book 2642. The Times Crossword Book 2643. The Times Crossword Book 2644. The Times Crossword Book 2645. The Times Crossword Book 2646. The Times Crossword Book 2647. The Times Crossword Book 2648. The Times Crossword Book 2649. The Times Crossword Book 2650. The Times Crossword Book 2651. The Times Crossword Book 2652. The Times Crossword Book 2653. The Times Crossword Book 2654. The Times Crossword Book 2655. The Times Crossword Book 2656. The Times Crossword Book 2657. The Times Crossword Book 2658. The Times Crossword Book 2659. The Times Crossword Book 2660. The Times Crossword Book 2661. The Times Crossword Book 2662. The Times Crossword Book 2663. The Times Crossword Book 2664. The Times Crossword Book 2665. The Times Crossword Book 2666. The Times Crossword Book 2667. The Times Crossword Book 2668. The Times Crossword Book 2669. The Times Crossword Book 2670. The Times Crossword Book 26